MIDDLESEX, VIRGINIA DANIEL DESCENDANTS

Gc
929.2
D2251m
1215363

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Chesapeake
Book Co.
Berryville, Va.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01220 0736

C

MIDDLESEX, VIRGINIA DANIEL DESCENDANTS

(Including important notes, Bible records, etc., on the Adrian, Baber, Bledsoe, Cameron, Cannon, Chancellor, Chesnut, Clayton, Dickson, Doherty, Dykes, Hampton, Hardwick, Harton, Jack, Landers, Lawrence, Lewis, Neely, Watt, Webb, Williamson, and Wood Families.)

By
Robert Neville Mann
and
Cathrine Cleek Mann
Cedar Bluff, Alabama
1959

Copyright, 1959
by
Robert Neville Mann
and
Cathrine Cleek Mann
All Rights Reserved

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number:
59-9576

Printed in the United States of America
by
Whitener's Lettershop, Inc.
Rome, Georgia

Chesapeake - $15.00

1215363

To
The Memory
of
The Parents of
Robert Neville Mann,

Eugene Turner Mann
and
Lola Josephine (Williamson) Mann

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface.	5
Foreword	7
The Daniel Family.	8
Early English Ancestors.	194
Soldiers of the Various Early Wars	196
Bibliography	198
Addenda and Errata	201
Index of Names	210
Unnumbered Blank Pages for Notes . . .after	244

PREFACE

Martha Jane Daniel, born in 1819, was my maternal great grandmother. She married as her second husband in 1839, George Jefferson Williamson, born 1811, my maternal great grandfather. George and Martha kept many personal records of their operations as large plantation owners. Family tradition says that they, and the immediate members of their family, owned 300 slaves and 11,000 acres of land in the Alabama Counties of Cherokee, St. Clair, and in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, prior to the War Between the States. However, the writer has not been able to confirm this due to the destruction of records during the War Between the States and County Courthouse burnings since this war. George, however, did leave a secretary desk and an iron plantation safe containing many personal items relating to the period 1830 - 1859. He died suddenly of fever in 1859, and his widow, Martha, operated the plantation during the war period and the difficult reconstruction period immediately following. She added many items regarding the family and the operation of the plantation before her death in 1902. Their fourth child, David Neville Williamson, inherited the plantation and preserved these records until 1917-1923. Noting the intense fascination these records had for his oldest grandson, who would peruse these items by the hour, he gave them to this boy, the writer, during the period 1917 - 1923. This grandson has carefully preserved these records during the past forty years, always thinking he would find an opportunity to record them in book form for permanent preservation.

This book is the first effort to preserve a part of these personal records. The writer hopes to include more data in a book on the Williamson family and the Camp family at a later date.

Another reason for this book is that the writer has always been intrigued by the somewhat complicated inter-family relationships of this particular family. He has often tried in the past, without too much success, to puzzle out the degree of kinship between various members. Further, he has been impressed over the years with the degree to which this family has retained its pioneer characteristics of rugged individualism, virility, unimpeachable character, and personal loyalty and devotion to other members of the "clan."

A more general reason for this book is that the writer has a sincere interest in his fellowman and a great respect for the pioneers who founded and built our present civilization. This is only a small monument to the pioneer accomplishments of one such family.

A great mass of data has been gathered from the books and records listed in the bibliography included herein. Those who would do further research on this family and related families should consult these books. They will be well rewarded.

The data other than the references listed has been obtained from family and court records, letters and testimony of creditable persons, and from every source considered reliable, by long and patient search during the past ten years. There are, no doubt, some errors. The authors would appreciate being advised of any errors when they are found. In a work of this kind it is not believed that perfection is possible or can be expected. The human element enters to such a large degree; however, all matters set forth as facts are known or believed to be true from substantial evidence. This manuscript is submitted to the kind and charitable judgment of the families included and their friends; and pardon is asked for shortcomings and imperfections. It is hoped that it may be interesting enough to cause them to overlook its faults and that they may be inspired by their ancestors to be more worthy ancestors themselves.

The authors are grateful to the many members of the family who have assisted during the past ten years in gathering this data.

Robert Neville Mann

Robert Neville Mann
Cedar Bluff, Alabama
January 31, 1959

FOREWORD

This manuscript is numbered by the following system. The emigrant or earliest known member of the family of the name is given the number one - 1. His children are numbered 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, etc., in the order of birth, if known. The children are listed immediately following the parents in every case. If any child is the ancestor of a family line to be followed further in the text, a cross (+) is typed in the manuscript opposite his or her name. His or her number will be found numerically further on in the text. It may be on the next page or many pages further along in the text depending on the number of children of his or her parents and the amount of biographical material pertaining to each.

The number in parenthesis, (2), (4), (7), (11), etc., after the subject individual's name, indicates his or her generation number with respect to the emigrant or earliest known ancestor in that particular family line.

This system, it is believed, is the easiest to follow of the various systems used in genealogy. After very little experience one will find that he can look backward for ancestors or forward for descendants by simply using the subject individual's number or those of his parents or children.

The index of this manuscript includes names only. Places and events are not indexed. The page number where an individual's name is first listed is given, as well as the page number where supplementary information is given.

The Index of Soldiers of the Various Early Wars includes only those where military service is definitely known. Undoubtedly there are many others who should have been listed.

The authors had hoped to include in this manuscript a greater amount of biographical material on the individuals included herein than they have been able to collect. However, many individuals with brilliant war records, interesting and successful careers were never able to find the time to furnish the requested data.

Included in the back of this volume are ten unnumbered pages to be used as the book owner desires in keeping this genealogy up-to-date. It is suggested that they be used in a similar manner to the old Family Bible of yesteryear to enter births, marriages, deaths, and other pertinent notes.

THE DANIEL FAMILY

The name of Daniel or Daniels is believed to be of Bibical origin. It is believed the stories about Daniel were in circulation as early as the 6th century B.C. C. W. Bardsley in his book of English Surnames, London, 1875, states that the Bible story of Daniel is doubtless the origin of the name Daniel. He also cites its use in early English State papers.

William Arthur in a Dictionary of Family and Christian Names, 1860, states that Daniel signifies the judgment of God, the 's' added being a contraction of son - the son of Daniel and that the name is derived from the Hebrew language.

Henry Harrison in Volume I, Surnames of the United Kingdom, 1912, states the name is Hebrew, meaning God is my Judge or God the Judge (Heb. dan, a judge and El, God).

M. A. Lower in English Surnames, London, 1846, one of the oldest authorities on family nomenclature says Daniel is one of the earliest English surnames to be derived from a baptismal name. In a later book, Patronymica Britanica, London, 1860, a dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom, he says other family lines adopted the surname from its earlier use as a given name. That is; the son of Daniel became known for example as John of Daniel, or John, Daniel's son; or in shortened form as simply John Daniel. He says it is the parent name of Daniels, Dann, Danyell and Daniell. Daniel and Daniels are the two names in common use during the past century.

A Dictionary of English and Welch Surnames by Charles W. Bardsley, London, 1901, lists the name of Daniel, Daniell, Daniels, and Dannell as being one and the same and states it was a very popular name in the 13th century.

It is believed the first record of the name in England was about 1066 A.D. A History of Surnames of the British Isles by C. L. 'Estrange Ewen, New York, 1931, lists Roger Daniel on page 89 as an Under Tenant in Domesday Book 1066-1086. He also lists Robert Daniel as a taxpayer in the twentieth year of the reign of Edward III and living at Huntingdonshire in 1327.

H. Barber in British Family Names, London, 1903, says Daniel is a French Huguenot name and lists the name as one of the knights accompanying William, the Conqueor, in his invasion of the British Isles in the year 1066. He lists Arnant Daniel as an important Troubadour in Normandy at the time of the Crusades. He was a member of the Court of Richard, the Lion Hearted, and became famous through the praise of Dante. He also lists on page 70 Roger Daniel as a companion of William, the Conqueror, and his name as one included in the Roll of Battell Abbey (the roll of names of the 645 knights who accompanied William).

A Robert Danyell journeyed to Scotland from England about 1385 in the service of John Devereaux and settled at Rydelegh. He later married Alice de Rydelegh about 1395 and they had a son named Robert who subsequently became Lord Ridley. It is believed that the original emigrant to this country is descended from this family.

A Robert Daniel came from England to the Barbados Islands in 1697. He emigrated to South Carolina in 1698 and subsequently became Colonial Governor of that province. He later served in a similar capacity in the province of North Carolina.

Probably one of the most ancient of the many Coats-of-Arms, which have at various times been granted to the family is that of the Chester County branch. It is described as follows:
Arms: "Argent, a pale fusily sable."
Crests: "A Unicorn's head, couped argent, Attired or. (Burke's Encylopaedia of Heraldry.)

Descendants of Captain William Daniel of Middlesex County, Virginia, who it is believed was the original emigrant from England to America, follow.

1. William Daniel (1) was born c. 1625 presumably in England; died February 20, 1698 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married (1) Dorothy (Forth?); married (2) Jochabed (Smith?), who died between 1694 and 1698. His first recognized appearance in Middlesex County, Virginia records is in 1672, when he received a land patent of 115 acres (Patent Book 6, page 415). His patent was for the transportation of John Russell, William Cocke, and Joane Young. He first appears in the records of Christ Church Parish, Middlesex County, Virginia, in the Parish Register as follows:

Richard, son of William and Jochabed Daniel, born September 30, 1678.
Mary, daughter of William and Jochabed Daniel, died September 12, 1678.
Agatha, daughter of William and Jochabed Daniel, Bapt. March 6, 1683/4.
Bur. John, son of William and Jochabed Daniel, September 20, 1686.

The Vestry Book of the Church shows he was elected a member of the Church Vestry and attended his first meeting June 2, 1684. His attendance is shown at almost every meeting of the Vestry from the date of his election until November 10, 1696. He was made Church Warden of the Great Church in the Middle Parish, January 5, 1685, and served until succeeded by Oswald Cary in 1687.

He first appears as Captain William Daniel at the meeting of November 12, 1689, and all subsequent entries, except three, refer to him as Captain. Supplies and equipment for the militia of Middlesex County, Virginia were ordered to be turned over to him, July 1, 1689, so he was apparently Captain in the Middlesex County Militia.

He was serving as a Justice in Middlesex County, Virginia June 2, 1684, and aided in taking the Military Census of that county, December 23, 1686.

He was a witness to the will of Thomas Williams in Middlesex County, Virginia. The will was dated July 30, 1683; proved in Court on October 6, 1684. His name there is spelled Daniell.

He was a witness to the will of Christ. Robinson, made January 27, 1692; proved in Court March 6, 1693. Robinson had married the widow of Major Robert Beverley. In the will Robinson designates him as his "loving friend Captain William Daniel" and bequeaths to him a ring and names him as an executor. Robinson refers, also, to his "loving God daughters, Agatha and Catherine Daniel, daughters of Captain William Daniel," bequeathing them one cow and one calf each.

The fact that he ceased his Church, military and political activities about 1696, and that he did not appear as a witness to prove Robinson's will lends support to the belief that he may have become physically inactive about that time.

His will was recorded in Middlesex County, Virginia, Book 1, pages 120-121. It reads as follows:

In ye name of God Amen. I Wm. Daniel Senr of the county of Middlesex, being sick and weak of body, but of sound mind and memory, Praised be God for the same, but being uncertain how soon it will please God to call me out of this world, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: And first, I bequeath my sould into the hands of God who gave it, hoping through the meritts of my blessed Savior, Jesus Christ, to obtain perfect Remission for all my Sinns, to be received into his everlasting Kingdom: and my body to the Earth from whom it was taken to be decently buryed at the Discression of my Executrix hereafter named. And for such worldly goods and estate as god hath in Mercy bestowed upon me, I dispose of the same as followeth. Viz: Item, I give to my son Wm. Daniel, one hundred and fifty a. of Land, on which he now Liveth, with all Houses and appurtenances belonging to the same, being part of the three hundred a. of Land bought by me of Mr. Christ. Robinson, Deceased, being the part of the Land adjoining upon the Land of Daniel Long, to him the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten for Ever, and for want of such heirs to my loving son Robt. Daniel and his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my loving son, William Daniel, all the cattle, horses, hoggs, household goods, and one man servant named Wm. Wood, the which he is all ready possessed of, and twenty shillings to buy him a Ring. The before mentioned being in full part of my Estate, I intend to my son, Wm. Daniel.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving son, Robt. Daniel one hundred and fifty a. of Land whereon he now Liveth, being the other part of the said three hundred a. of Land Joyning on the Byrd Run and Thos. Cordwell's Line, with all houses and appurtenances belonging to the same, to him and the heirs of his body

Lawfully begotten forever, and for want of such heirs to my son Richard Daniel and to the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten, and for want of such heirs, to my son James Daniel, to the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten forever, for want of such heirs to my Daughters Agatha, Katherin, Elizabeth and Ann Daniel and their heirs for ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Robt. Daniel one negro woman Jugy, and all other movables he Is possessed of, with twenty shillings to bye him a Ring, which shall be in full part of my Estate I Intend him.

Item. My will is that my loving wife, Jocebed Daniel shall have the use and benefit of my plantation where I now Live, so long as she shall Live, my mind and desire being that she shall Keep and employ the negroes and servants I am now possessed of, and Keep the stock of cattle and horses and hogs, and advance to improve and increase all the same to the joint and comon advantage, profit and benefit of herself and our dear children hereafter named in such shares and proportions as are hereafter mentioned or expressed. That is to say, one third part of all the said negroes, servants, cattle, horses, and all other, my Personall Estate to be in the proper use of my said dear Wife, and all the remainder of my said Personall Estate, negroes, servants, cattle, horses and the due proportionable shair of the increase and profit and benefit of the same, I give and bequeath to my loving sons, Richd. and James Daniel, and my loving daughters, Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann Daniel, to be equally divided and paid to them as they come to full age or marry; my will and mind being that my said wife at her discression shall maintayn our said dear children out of the profits of my said Estate provided and my will and mind is that in case my wife shall marry, then the Personal Estate to be divided as aforesaid; and it is also my further will, and I do hereby bequeath to my said dear wife a negro woman named Anatto, over and above her said third part of my personall Estate, she being Contented with the use of my Plantation as aforesaid in full of her Dower or third of all my Lands.

Item. I give to my loving son James Daniel one track or divident of Land which I bought of Joseph Gore being one half of the Land that David Allinson Dyed possessed of in the county of Middlesex, to him and his heirs forever, Lawfully begotten of his body, and for want of such heirs to my son Richard Daniel and to his heirs Lawfully begotten for Ever, and for want of such heirs to my Loving Daughters Agatha, Katherina, Elizabeth and Ann Daniel and unto their heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving (son) Richard Daniel the plantation where I now live, after my Loving Wife's Decease to him and his heirs Lawfully begotten for Ever, and for want of such heirs to my Loving Daughters, Agatha, Katherine, Elizabeth and Ann and to their heirs for Ever.

It is also my will and pleasure that my son James Daniel shall live upon the Land which I have given by this my will to my loving son Richard Daniel, so long as my loving wife shall Live but after her decease to remove to his own.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving son Richard Daniel my saddle, pistoles and houlsters.

Item. I give and bequeath to my loving sone James Daniel one cow and calf and a gun over and above his equal part.

Item. I give and bequeath to my two youngest Daughters, Elizabeth and Ann five pounds a peace over and above their equal share.

Item. I give to Benjm. Thacher ten shillings to bye him a pare of gloves in Remembrance of me.

Item: I make and authorize my Dear Wife, Jocebed Daniel Executrix, and my sons Richard and James Daniel Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do desire my Loving friends Maurice Cock and John Smith Senr overseers of this my Will and Testament to see it performed: witness my hand Seale this eighth day of October Anno Dom. 1694.

Sealed and published in the presents of us
William (X his mark) Sadler
John (X his mark) Walker
Thomas Vaux
William Downing

Will Daniel (SEAL)

The words James and Richard Enterlined before signed

At a court held for the County of Middlesex 3rd day Oct. 1698, Jno. Walker and Wm. Downing declared upon their oaths that they saw Wm. Daniel above named sign and Publish the above written will to be his act and deed and that he was in perfect memory.

Teste Edwin Thacker Cl Cur.

Item: It is my will that my son James Daniel shall have Sipress timber etc of my son Richard Daniel land for his own to build with.

My loving wife being dead since this said Will wase made Leaving her a negroe woman named Anatto I give and bequeath this said negro to my loving daughter Katherine Daniel to her and her heirs, in part of her portion. The ten shillings I gave Benja Thacher, he being dead, I recall back again. I propose my two sons Will and Ro. Daniel overseers with Mr. Jno. Smith of this my Last Will and Testament witness my hand.

The mark of
Wm. X Brooks
Wm. X Lyall
Arthur Hancock

Will Daniel

At a court held for the County of Middlesex the 3rd day of October 1698, William Brooks, Willm Lyall Arthur Hancock upon their oaths say that they saw William Daniel above named sign seale and declare the Codisall to be his act and deed and that he was in perfect sense and memory.

Teste Edwin Thacker Cl Cur

Endorsed on back

"This is the last Will and Testament of Capt. William Daniel Senr."

Children: 2 - first marriage

+ 2. i. William Daniel (2), born 1664 or earlier.
+ 3. ii. Robert Daniel (2), born 1666 or earlier.

Children: 8 - second marriage

4. iii. Mary Daniel (2), died September 12, 1678, unmarried.
+ 5. iv. Richard Daniel (2), born September 30, 1678.
+ 6. v. James Daniel (2), born c. 1680.
7. vi. John Daniel (2), buried September 20, 1686.
8. vii. Agatha Daniel (2), baptized March 6, 1683/4 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died August 22, 1721; married August 31, 1704, Marvin Moseley, born May 21, 1682, son of Marvell and Sarah Moseley.
9. viii. Katherine Daniel (2), married March 25, 1706, Robert Perrott, born October 25, 1685; died December 13, 1737, son of Richard Perrott, who was the first male child born of English parents in the Rappahannock River Section of Virginia.
10. ix. Elizabeth Daniel (2), died December 10, 1720; married February 6, 1714/5, George Chowning, died January 18, 1726.
11. x. Ann Daniel (2), died November 16, 1739; married September 3, 1714, Curtis Perrott, born August 19, 1698.

2. William Daniel (2), son of Captain William Daniel (1) and Dorothy (Forth?), was born prior to 1664; died May 29, 1723 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married (1) July 24, 1686, Constant Vause, who died before 1701; married (2) Mary Moseley, died March 27, 1719, sister of Marvin Moseley. The first public record of this William Daniel is where he, as William Daniel, Jr., witnessed the will of Thomas Cardwell on May 12, 1680 or 1682. He did not appear to prove the will when Cardwell died in 1689, although he was Undershefiff in Middlesex County, Virginia, at that time. His will was dated February 27, 1722 and proved in Court July 2, 1723 and was recorded in Book S, page 267, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions son, William Daniell; daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, Ann and Agatha Daniel; sons, Mosely, John, Robert and Obadiah Daniell. "My desire is that my three youngest daughters, Mary, Ann, and Agatha Daniel live at Jemeco upon their brothers' plantations till they are marryed, and their negro wench that their Uncle John Moseley byes for them, to have ground to work upon to make crops for their maintenance with the help of their brothers." Executors: Sons, John, William, Robert and Obadiah Daniel. Witnesses: David George, John George, and Anna A. Gardner.

Children: 2 - first marriage

+ 12. i. William Daniel (3), baptized September 8,1689.
13. ii. John Daniel (3), born February 1, 1691; died before 1707.

Children: 9 - second marriage

14. iii. Elizabeth Daniel (3), born March 15, 1701/2; died July 27, 1726, unmarried.

15. iv. Sarah Daniel (3), baptized February 23, 1703/4; married December 10, 1730, Henry Nixon, son of Henry Nixon who left a will in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1709.

16. v. Moseley Daniel (3), died May 24, 1727.

17. vi. John Daniel (3), born and baptized February 15, 1707; died in 1735 in Middlesex County, Virginia. He was the second son of William Daniel to have the name of John. His death is from a record of his will as it appears in the order of probate in Middlesex County, Virginia. The old will is gone and the book of record is not to be found. In the order Henry Nixon, his brother-in-law, was executor.

\+ 18. vii. Robert Daniel (3), born June 8, 1709.

\+ 19. viii. Obadiah Daniel (3), born January 13, 1711.

20. ix. Mary Daniel (3), baptized March 7, 1713; married June 10, 1731, as his first wife, Ralph Shelton, born 1709; died 1789 in Henry County, Virginia, son of Ralph Shelton and Mary Crispen. They lived in Amelia County, Virginia, and moved to Henry County, Virginia about 1763.

21. x. Ann Daniel (3), born October 12, 1716; baptized November 4, 1716; married May 14, 1732 in Middlesex County, Virginia, James Pressnal.

22. xi. Agatha Daniel (3), born January 29, 1718; baptized February 15, 1718.

3. Robert Daniel (2), son of Captain William Daniel (1) and Dorothy (Forth?), was born 1666 or earlier; died December 27, 1720 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married February 7, 1687, Margaret Price, died August 11, 1734 in Middlesex County, Virginia, daughter of Robert Price and Jane _____. He was made Vestryman in Christ Church at a meeting September 4, 1694, but is not recorded as an attending Vestryman until later. He served as a Justice in Middlesex County in December 1702 and for some years later. He was Undersheriff of Middlesex County, Virginia in 1680. He was called Captain Robert Daniel, June 17, 1703. His record has been confused with that of his son, Robert, for both married and reared families in Middlesex County, Virginia. The will of Robert Daniel of Middlesex County, Virginia was dated December 23, 1720; proved in Court March 7, 1721; recorded in Book 4, page 168, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions Sons, Robert and James - land in Jamaica; daughter Jane Seager; sons, Harry and Garrett; wife, Margaret; daughter, Margarott Ware. Executors: Wife, Margaret and James Daniel. Witnesses: John Bryant, Mary Hunt, John Owen.

Children: 6

\+ 23. i. Robert Daniel (3), born September 21, 1691.

24. ii. Margaret Daniel (3), died May 5, 1727; married August 15, 1711, Henry Ware.

25. iii. Jane Daniel (3), died 1748; married (1) May 12, 1720, Oliver Segar, died March 26, 1734; married (2) August 10, 1738, Robert Dudley.

\+ 26. iv. Henry Daniel (3), baptized March 15, 1701/2.

\+ 27. v. Garrett Daniel (3), born July 7, 1705.

\+ 28. vi. James Daniel (3), born November 5, 1707.

5. Richard Daniel (2), son of Captain William Daniel (1) and Jochabed (Smith?), was born September 30, 1678 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1727 in Essex County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Wortham in Middlesex County, Virginia, born February 20, 1686; died 1758 in Middlesex County, Virginia. She married (2) _____ Smith. The will of Richard Daniel was dated February 27, 1726/7; proved in court 1727 in Essex County, Virginia. It mentions son, William - my old plantation that was my father's, after his mother's decease; wife, Eliza Daniel; children, Judith, Eliza, Jochebed and Richard. Executors: Captain George Wortham and brother, James Daniel. Witnesses: James Hipking, Hugh Williams, and Mary Hipking. Elizabeth (Wortham) Daniel Smith left her will in Middlesex County, Virginia. She left property to her grandchildren, also to her son, Richard, who was to be executor until William Daniel became of age.

Children: 6

\+ 29. i. William Daniel (3).
30. ii. Ann Daniel (3), baptized November 21, 1708; died March 26, 1719.
31. iii. Judith Daniel (3), baptized April 22, 1711; married June 1, 1733, William Owen.
32. iv. Elizabeth Daniel (3), born September 5, 1716; baptized September 30, 1716; married in 1733, Edward Bristow.
33. v. Jochebed Daniel (3), born July 14, 1719; baptized August 4, 1719; died c. 1746; married David Jefferson. They had a son, Daniel Jefferson (4).

6. James Daniel (2), son of Captain William Daniel (1) and Jochebed (Smith?), was born c. 1680 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1748 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married January 27, 1704 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Margaret Vivion, born April 2, 1684; died 1750 in Middlesex County, Virginia, daughter of Captain John Vivion. James Daniel signed a petition to the House of Burgesses, October 7, 1700. His will was dated September 18, 1747; proved October 4, 1748 and recorded in Will Book 3, page 220, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions daughter, Rachel; sons, Peter and Charles; daughter, Margaret; daughter, Susanah; grandson, James Mickleburough; granddaughter, Margaret Mickleburrough; sons, James and Vivion; wife, Margaret; son, John; daughter, Phebey; grandson, Charles Daniel. Executor: wife, Margaret. Witnesses: Joseph Eggleston and Thomas Laughlin. (Note: Joseph Eggleston married Jane Segar, daughter of Oliver Segar and Jane Daniel.)

The will of Margaret Daniel was dated August 27, 1750 and proved 1750. It was recorded in Will Book 1745-1760, page 138, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions sons, Vivion Daniel, and James Daniel. Executor: son, Vivion Daniel. Witnesses: Charles Daniel, John Daniel and Jane Daniel.

Children: 9

35. i. Rachel Daniel (3), born October 14, 1704;

baptized November 15, 1704; married November 14, 1722 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Thomas Amis.

+ 36. ii. Peter Daniel (3), baptized September 29, 1706.

+ 37. iii. Charles Daniel (3), baptized March 6, 1708/9.

38. iv. Margaret Daniel (3), married October 9, 1735, John Towles. Their son, Oliver Towles (4), was an officer in the Revolution for Culpeper and Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia.

39. v. Susanna Daniel (3), married February 17, 1736/37 in Middlesex County, Virginia, as his second wife, Henry Mickelborough. They had a daughter, Mary Mickelborough (4), born February 25, 1741; died 1810; married Christopher Daniel, son of Robert Daniel and Elizabeth Carter.

+ 40. vi. James Daniel (3), born February 17, 1716.

+ 41. vii. John Daniel (3), born January 19, 1721.

42. viii. Phebe Daniel (3), born March 12, 1723; baptized April 5, 1724 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

+ 43. ix. Vivion Daniel (3), born July 1, 1726.

12. William Daniel (3), son of William Daniel (2) and Constant Vause, was born and baptized September 8, 1689 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died October 11, 1723 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married October 24, 1710 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Frances Moseley, died December 28, 1720 in Middlesex County, Virginia. He died the same year as his father - 1723. However, his will was not made until after his father's death so that identification is comparatively easy. It was dated August 16, 1723; proved December 3, 1723; recorded in Book 1713-1734, page 270, Middlesex County, Virginia.

Children: 3

44. i. James Daniel (4), born May 12, 1715; baptized June 12, 1715; died 1779 in Middlesex County, Virginia, apparently unmarried. His will was dated July 21, 1767; proved June 28, 1779; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 421, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions brother-in-law, Arthur Ware and children; Carter Thurston, son of Robert Thurston; Lyday Daniel, daughter of William Daniel. Executors: Robert Daniel and George Daniel. Witnesses: Wm. Daniel, Wm. Cloudas and John Daniel.

45. ii. Jane Daniel (4), born February 6, 1717/18, a twin; married January 26, 1733/4, Arthur Ware in Middlesex County, Virginia.

46. iii. Constant Daniel (4), born February 6, 1717/18, a twin to Jane above; married June 3, 1742, Robert Thurston.

18. Robert Daniel (3), son of William Daniel (2) and Mary Moseley, was born and baptized June 8, 1709 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1781 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married April 21, 1731 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Elizabeth Carter. Not only is his marriage to Elizabeth Carter of record in the Parish Register, but the will of her brother, John Carter, dated January 24, 1741 in Middlesex County, Virginia, refers to his "brother Robert Daniel" and his "sister Elizabeth Daniel." John Carter's widow, Mary Carter, married Curtis Hardee on November 23, 1745 in

Middlesex County, Virginia. The will of Robert Daniel was dated December 26, 1780; proved February 26, 1781; recorded in Book 14, page 434, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions son, William Daniel; grandson, John Daniel; son, Christopher Daniel; daughter, Mary Stamper; son, Robert Daniel; wife, Elizabeth Daniel. Executors: Wife and son, Robert Daniel. Witnesses: Robert Daniel and Robert McTyre.

Children: 7

\+ 47. i. William Daniel (4), born January 22, 1732.
\+ 48. ii. John Daniel (4), born February 17, 1733.
49. iii. Christopher Daniel (4), born September 27, 1736; baptized October 8, 1736; died 1793 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia; married Mary Mickelborough, born February 25, 1741; died 1810; daughter of Henry Mickelborough and Susanna Daniel. They had seven children.
50. iv. Garrett Daniel (4), born January 20, 1738/9; baptized February 19, 1738/9; died February 19, 1738/9.
51. v. Peter Daniel (4), born February 6, 1739/40; died March 8, 1739/40.
\+ 52. vi. Robert Daniel (4), born May 2, 1741.
53. vii. Mary Daniel (4), born January 28, 1743; baptized February 12, 1743; married _____ Stamper.

19. Obadiah Daniel (3), son of William Daniel (2) and Mary Moseley, was born January 13, 1711 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1778 in Goochland County, Virginia; married August 10, 1736, Sarah Moseley, born October 2, 1718. They moved to Goochland County, Virginia, where he left a will dated July 17, 1777; proved June 15, 1778; recorded in Will and Deed Book 12, page 147, Goochland County, Virginia.

Children: 5

54. i. Mary Daniel (4), born September 19, 1741; baptized October 14, 1741; married John Lovell.
55. ii. Moseley Daniel (4), born January 13, 1744; baptized February 3, 1744; died October 12, 1795; married October 12, 1775, Nancy Thurston. They had three children.
56. iii. Ezekiel Daniel (4), died 1790, unmarried.
57. iv. John Daniel (4), married March 12, 1776 in Louisa County, Virginia, Sarah Thurston. They had three children.
58. v. Ichabod Daniel (4), born August 10, 1756; died 1829; married Rachel _____. They lived in Goochland County, Virginia and had seven children. Four of their children were: Obadiah Daniel (5); Mary Daniel (5); John Daniel (5); and Thurston Daniel (5).

23. Robert Daniel (3), son of Robert Daniel (2) and Margaret Price, was born September 21, 1691 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died July 8, 1742 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married (1) Elizabeth (Beverley?), died March 3, 1730; married (2) October 8, 1730, Mary Meacham, died March 9, 1741/2. The will of Robert Daniel was proved in 1742 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Children: 7 - first marriage

\+ 58. i. William Daniel (4), born December 3, 1716.
\+ 59. ii. Robert Daniel (4), born January 28, 1719.
\+ 60. iii. Reuben Daniel (4), born April 22, 1721.
61. iv. Margaret Daniel (4), born April 20, 1723; baptized May 19, 1723; died May 5, 1727.
62. v. Mary Daniel (4), born March 22, 1724; baptized April 11, 1725.
\+ 63. vi. George Daniel (4), born September 13, 1727.
\+ 64. vii. Samuel Daniel (4), born February 7, 1729.

Children: 4 - second marriage

65. viii. Esther Daniel (4), born August 5, 1732; married Jeremiah Shepherd on May 8, 1756 (bond date). He died in 1786 in Essex County, Virginia.
66. ix. Millicent Daniel (4), born November 18, 1734; baptized December 15, 1734; died January 26, 1735.
\+ 67. x. Benjamin Daniel (4), born January 4, 1736.
68. xi. Katherine Daniel (4), born February 27, 1740/41; died March 24, 1740/41.

26. Henry Daniel (3), son of Robert Daniel (2) and Margaret Price, was baptized March 15, 1701/2 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1767 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married (1) February 11, 1728, Mary Johnson, died February 21, 1733; married (2) Betty _____. Betty Daniel married (2) May 18, 1769, Peter Kemp. The will of Henry Daniel was dated March 17, 1764; proved July 7, 1767; recorded in Book 9, page 341, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions son, George; son, Robert; son, Henry; daughter, Mary Shephard; daughter, Rachel Daniel; grandson, Nelson Daniel, a minor; and wife, Betty. Robert, Henry, and Rachel Daniel were under 21 years of age. Executors: Wife and friend, Lewis Montague. Witnesses: Geo. Davis, Charles Lee, and John George.

Children: 3 - first marriage

69. i. Margaret Daniel (4), born March 3, 1729; died March 22, 1729.
70. ii. George Daniel (4), born March 17, 1730; baptized April 4, 1731; died 1794; married September 19, 1763, Frances Daniel, born November 8, 1740, daughter of William Daniel and Ann Watts. His will was dated June 22, 1788; proved July 28, 1794; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 316, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions wife; nephews, Nelson Daniel and George Daniel Spratt, son of Dr. Robert Spratt; George Daniel's two brothers, Robert Beverley Spratt and William Spratt; children of my sister Mary Shepard, Henry, Robert and George Shepard, my stepmother; my half brother and sister, Robert Daniel and Rachel Price, wife of John Price; brother-in-law, Robert Daniel, dec'd heirs; Executors: Wife with Robert Spratt and Nelson Daniel. Witnesses: G. Cosby and William Churchill. No children.
71. iii. Mary Daniel (4), born February 12, 1733, baptized March 10, 1733; married (1) December 22, 1752, George Daniel, son of Robert Daniel and Elizabeth (Beverley?). Mary Daniel married (2) November 3, 1760, Henry Shephard who died 1765.

Children: 6 - second marriage

72. iv. JanesDaniel (4), born November 13, 1739; baptized December 5, 1739; died March 10, 1740.
73. v. Henry Daniel (4), born March 7, 1740/1; baptized March 29, 1740/1; died September 7, 1743.
74. vi. Catherine Daniel (4), born June 25, 1743; baptized July 17, 1743; died August 21, 1743.
75. vii. Robert Daniel (4), born October 18, 1744; died c. 1794; married _____.
76. viii. Rachel Daniel (4), married John Price.
77. ix. Henry Daniel (4), born June 6, 1758; died 1775. His will was dated April 5, 1775; proved April 24, 1775; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 395, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions mother, Betty Kemp; brother, Robert Daniel; sister, Rachel Price; nephew, Nelson Daniel; brother, George Daniel; brother, Robert Daniel. Executors: George and Robert Daniel. Witnesses: Wm. C. Hewning, Wm. Meacham.

27. Garrett Daniel (3), son of Robert Daniel (2) and Margaret Price, was born July 7, 1705; died intestate January 28, 1744/5; married Clara Smith, daughter of John and Ann Smith. Clara (Smith) Daniel married (2) April 28, 1746, George Blakey of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and he died in 1783.

Children: 1

78. i. Ann Daniel (4), born February 21, 1742.

28. James Daniel (3), son of Robert Daniel (2) and Margaret Price, was born November 5, 1707 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1761 in Albemarle County, Virginia; married November 1, 1725 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Jane Hicks.

On May 6, 1735, James Daniel and his wife, Jane, executed a deed to Alexander Roane, in Middlesex County, Virginia. November 21, 1735, James Neville sold "James Daniel of Middlesex" 400 acres of land, then in Goochland, now in Cumberland County "at the mouth of Watkins Creek, on the South Bank of the Fluvanna River" - this being a part of the land patented to Neville, September 28, 1732. August 20, 1740 James Daniel acquired patents to an island of 16 acres in the river and 400 acres adjoining. Description is the same as in the deed from Neville November 21, 1735. November 14, 1741 James Daniel sold 95 acres of the 400 acres described as being adjacent to William Cannon's land, and 400 acres bought from one Megginson in 1742 which also adjoined the land of William Cannon. In 1743, James Daniel bought 150 acres from Margaret Abbott "on the South side of Fluvanna river over against Tindall's island." In 1748 James Daniel acquired by patents an island of 7 acres and 150 acres of Tindall's or Burnt Island. This may have been the land he bought of Margaret Abbott. A few days after the execution of his will, James Daniel procured a patent for a large tract of land in Lunenberg County, Virginia. The land in Cumberland County, Virginia was owned by his son, Abraham Daniel from 1781 to 1798 and taxes assessed to him for the same. He also acquired land in Halifax County, which he sold in 1752.

Albemarle County, Virginia was organized the 4th Thursday of February 1745, on the plantation of Mrs. Scott near the present Scottsville, where the next court was directed to be held. Among the first officers appointed were: Joshua Fry, County Lieutenant; Peter Jefferson (father of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States, 1801-1809), Lieutenant Colonel; Allen Howard, Major; William Cabell, Joseph Thompson, Charles Lynch, Thomas Ballou, David Lewis, James Daniel, James B. Nevill and James Martin, Captains.

Although James Daniel was never Sheriff of Goochland County, Virginia, he was Sheriff of Albemarle County, Virginia in 1751. His home was on one of the islands in the river, now in Fluvanna. After the organization of Albemarle County out of Goochland in 1745 he is always referred to as "James Daniel of Albemarle." James Daniel is not shown to have lived in Goochland prior to 1741.

Mr. Worth S. Ray in "Colonial Granville County and Its People," page 242, makes the statement that the Sheriff of Goochland County, Virginia was the James Daniel who married Jean Kelso, and that all of their sons except one moved to Greene County, Georgia, and all three of his sons married Cunninghams and one of his daughters married Samuel Cunningham.

The will of James Daniel was recorded in Will Book 2, page 94, Albemarle County, Virginia. It reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. I James Daniel of Albemarle County being sick and week in health but of perfect sense mind & membry do make this my last will and Testament as followeth &c.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Son Chisley Daniel my tract of Land in Lunenburg County on Roanoak River as I bought of Walter Cambell to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my son Abraham Daniel the land whereon I live with half of my tract of Land joining where Margret Abbott did live after my decease to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my son Leonard Daniel my Tract of Land in Lunenburg County on Roanoak River as I bought of John Maclin and Thomas Smith to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my son Josiah Daniel one hundred & Sixty Pounds currant money of Virginia to be raised out of my estate to purchase a tract of land of John Robinson.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my son James Daniel the tract of Land as I bought of William Megginton with my Island opposite it and the other half of The Tract of Land joining where Margret Abbot did live to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John Daniel one hundred and Fifty pounds current money of Virginia to be raised out of my estate to purchase a Tract of Land again he comes to the age of twenty-one years.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Susannah Bedford four negros to wit Siller, Jude, Tom, Winne which are now delivered.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Chisley Daniel four Negroes to wit Gloster, Numan, Annica, Alice which are now delivered to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my sons & daughters namely, Abraham Daniel, Leonard Daniel, Josiah Daniel, James Daniel, John Daniel, Mary Daniel, Mercy Daniel and Equal shear of all my negroes when they come to the age of twenty one years or Marry and all the rist of my Personal Estate to be Equally divided among my sons and Daughters above mentioned excepting Susannah Bedford. I desire that my executors may make John Douglis a lawfull Deede for all my land at the Seven Islands if he will pay the money that is due for the same.

Lastly, I appoint Chisley Daniel, Abraham Daniel, Leonard Daniel Executors to this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 30th day of October one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

Teste: Jas. Daniel (SEAL)
Benoni Boatwright
William (X his mark) Boatwright
John Duglas

At a Court held for Albemarle County the twelfth day of Feby 1761 This writing was proved by Benoni Boatwright, William Boatwright and John Douglas the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Chisley Daniel, Abraham Daniel and Leonard Daniel, the executors therein named, who made oath according to law, certificate was granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form, giving security, whereupon they with John Hunter, Theodorick Webb and Abraham Childress, their securities, entered into and acknowledged their bond accordingly.

Teste:
John Nicholas C.A.C.

Children: 12

79. i. Ruth Daniel (4), born July 5, 1728, a twin; died c. 1760.

80. ii. Margaret Daniel (4), born July 5, 1728, a twin to Ruth above; died March 17, 1734.

\+ 81. iii. Chesley Daniel (4), born January 16, 1730.

\+ 82. iv. Abraham Daniel (4), born January 13, 1734.

83. v. James Daniel (4), born 1738; married Elizabeth Key, daughter of Martin and Ann Key of Albemarle County, Virginia. He is believed to have moved to Person County, North Carolina.

84. vi. Jane Daniel (4), born 1740; died March 10, 1740.

85. vii. Leonard Daniel (4), born 1741. This may have been the Leonard Daniel who died in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1831.

86. viii. Susannah Daniel (4), born c. 1743; married _____ Bedford.

\+ 87. ix. Josiah Daniel (4), born 1745.

\+ 88. x. John Daniel (4), born 1747.

89. xi. Mary Daniel (4), born 1749.

90. xii. Mercy Daniel (4), born 1752; married Peyton Wood of North Carolina.

29. William Daniel (3), son of Richard Daniel (2) and Elizabeth Wortham, died November 28, 1746 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married December 7, 1721, Ann Watts, died before 1767, daughter of Hugh Watts. William Daniel was a merchant in the town of Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia. His will was dated November 17, 1745; proved February 3, 1746; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part I, page 207, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions son-in-law, Robert Daniel; daughter, Lucy Daniel; son, Josiah Daniel to have plantation and Wm. Watts land adjoining which he owns; daughter, Agatha; daughter, Sarah; daughter, Rachel; daughter, Ann; daughter, Frances; wife, Ann; my brothers, Richard Daniel, Edward Bristow, and James Cole not to pay debts; sister, Jochobed Jefferson; sons, Josiah & Robert; my children, Robert Daniel, Josiah Daniel, Agatha Daniel, Sarah Daniel, Rachel Daniel, Ann Daniel, and Frances Daniel. Executors: Wife, Josiah and Robert Daniel. Witnesses: Henry Thather, John Strachey, Judith Wortham and Ann Smith. There is also a deed of partition concerning the descendants of William Daniel, dated August 20, 1767 and recorded in Middlesex County, Virginia.

Children: 8

91. i. Lucy Daniel (4), born April 21, 1723; baptized May 26, 1723; married January 9, 1744, Robert Daniel, born January 28, 1719; died 1771, son of Robert Daniel and Elizabeth (Beverley?).

92. ii. Josiah Daniel (4), born July 13, 1725; baptized August 22, 1725; died December 21, 1746.

+ 93. iii. Robert Daniel (4), born c. 1727.

94. iv. Agatha Daniel (4), born July 5, 1729; baptized August 10, 1729; died December 29, 1746.

95. v. Sarah Daniel (4), born November 12, 1731/2; died 1779/80; married February 15, 1754, William Roane of Gloucester County, Virginia.

96. vi. Rachel Daniel (4), born November 9, 1734; baptized December 22, 1734; married January 3, 1750 in Middlesex County, Virginia, John Murray.

97. vii. Ann Daniel (4), born October 18, 1737; baptized November 20, 1737; died November 24, 1746.

98. viii. Frances Daniel (4), born November 9, 1740; baptized December 5, 1740; married September 19, 1763, George Daniel, born March 17, 1730, baptized April 4, 1731; died 1794; son of Henry Daniel and Mary Johnson.

34. Richard Daniel (3), son of Richard Daniel (2) and Elizabeth Wortham, was born March 17, 1721 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized April 15, 1722; died intestate c. 1770 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married (1) c. 1742, Ann Bristow; married (2), prior to June 3, 1760, Sarah Tuggle; and may have married (3) October 2, 1764, Margaret Guttery.

Children: 7 - first marriage

99. i. William Daniel (4), born March 9, 1743/4; baptized March 18, 1743/4. Name of his wife and children unknown. He may have gone to Northampton County, North Carolina.

+ 100. ii. John Daniel (4), born September 23, 1746.
101. iii. Agatha Daniel (4), born March 29, 1748.
102. iv. Richard Daniel (4), born April 16, 1750.
+ 103. v. Oliver Daniel (4), born November 18, 1751.
104. vi. Elizabeth Daniel (4), born March 1, 1755; married February 6, 1774, James Lee.
105. vii. Ann Daniel (4), born May 20, 1758.

36. Peter Daniel (3), son of James Daniel (2) and Margaret Vivion, was baptized September 29, 1706; died after 1774 in Stafford County, Virginia; married July 15, 1736, Sarah Pearson, daughter of Simon Pearson and his second wife, Hannah Ball. Hannah Ball was the daughter of Joseph Ball and his wife, Miss Travers. John West married Margaret Pearson, a half sister of Sarah Pearson. Peter Daniel settled in Stafford County, Virginia, where he left a distinguished line of descendants. He acquired 75 acres in Stafford on March 2, 1747. He was granted a patent on 800 acres in Louisa County, Virginia, September 20, 1751. He was a Justice in Stafford County from 1766 to 1770. He was a member of the Stafford Committee on Safety.

Children: 3

106. i. Hannah Ball Daniel (4), born September 9, 1737; died 1829; married (1) Gibson Foote; married (2) November 27, 1756, George Hedgman; married (3) _____ Hardy.
+ 107. ii. Travers Daniel (4), born May 26, 1741.
108. iii. Elizabeth Travers Daniel (4), born May 6, 1745.

37. Charles Daniel (3), son of James Daniel (2) and Margaret Vivion, was baptized March 6, 1708/9 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died after 1796; married September 20, 1732 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Jane Mickelborough, born April 8, 1712, daughter of Edmund and Jane Mickelborough. In 1750 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Charles Daniel and wife, Jane, deeded land to Andrew Smith. This land formerly belonged to James Daniel, the father of Charles Daniel. On July 16, 1767, he deeded land in Louisa County, Virginia to John Daniel. June 13, 1794, he deeded land to Peter Mickelborough Daniel, his grandson, in Louisa County. In November 1796, he deeded land to his daughter, Jane Daniel Montague, in Louisa County. On August 10, 1736, Charles Daniel reported the death of Jane Mickelborough, his mother-in-law.

Children: 5

109. i. Jane Daniel (4), born August 18, 1733; baptized September 9, 1733; married c. 1750, Thomas Montague.
110. ii. Peter Daniel (4), born January 30, 1735; baptized February 23, 1734/5; is thought to have died young.
111. iii. Charles Daniel (4), born March 2, 1736; died April 9, 1826; married November 6, 1757, Sarah Tate, born 1744; died July 26, 1823. They migrated to Kentucky. 12 children.
+ 112. iv. James Daniel (4), born June 15, 1739.
+ 113. v. Thomas Daniel (4), born December 11, 1740.

40. James Daniel (3), son of James Daniel (2) and Margaret Vivion, was born February 17, 1716 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized March 17, 1716; died February 1792; married c. 1753, Mary Killingham of Orange County, Virginia. He is shown on the Orange County tax lists for 1782 with James, Jr., and 1782-1783, 1785-1787, with sons William and James Jr. Then his own name continues until 1790. His will was dated November 8, 1791; proved February 27, 1792; recorded in Will Book 3, page 25, Orange County, Virginia.

Children: 8

114. i. Margaret Daniel (4).
115. ii. Frances Daniel (4), died August 4, 1847; married January 21, 1798 in Orange County, Virginia, John Henderson.
116. iii. James Daniel (4), born 1758; died December 14, 1836; married August 18, 1818, Sarah Elmore. He served in the Revolution as shown in pension application W10298. After his death, his widow married Curtis S. Brockman on July 28, 1840 and he died July 12, 1846. The widow then applied for a pension under the above number. He may have been the James Daniel who married Alice Finnel on April 8, 1798. He lived in Orange County, Virginia. His will was dated April 9, 1836; proved January 27, 1837 in Orange County, Virginia. His widow was still alive May 6, 1861. They had five children.
+ 117. iv. William Daniel (4), born May 12, 1761.
118. v. Susanna Daniel (4), died 1830.
119. vi. Mary Daniel (4).
120. vii. John Daniel (4), born after 1761; married _____ Gaines.
121. viii. Elizabeth Daniel (4).

41. John Daniel (3), son of James Daniel (2) and Margaret Vivion, was born January 19, 1721 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized February 18, 1721; died June 4, 1786 in Louisa County, Virginia; married c. 1745, Susanna Roane, died July 14, 1799. He was a Justice in Louisa County, Virginia in 1771. He furnished supplies during the Revolution. With his wife, Susanna, he deeded land in Middlesex County, Virginia, May 27, 1750, reserving 20 feet square "where dead are buried." He left a will in Louisa County, Virginia. It reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen. I John Daniel Senr. of the county of Louisa and Parish of Trinity being in perfect sound sense and memory do make this my last will and testament as follows: first, I give my soul to God that give it me and my body to a Christian burial at discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned.

Item. I lend to my son John Daniel half of my estate during his life and then to return to the children of my daughter Susanna Anderson, but if my son John Daniel should have lawful issue then in that case I give it to him and his heirs forever.

I also give the other half of my estate to the children of my daughter Susanna Anderson to them and their heirs forever.

I hereby do constitute and appoint my son John Daniel and my son in law Turner Anderson Executors of this my last will and testament, disannulling all former wills.

In conformation of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us
Vivion Daniel
George Quisenberry
Jane Quisenberry
Margaret Daniel

John Daniel (SEAL)

At a court held for Louisa County, June 12th 1786.
This will was this day exhibited in open Court by John Daniel and Turner Anderson the executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Vivion Daniel and George Quisenberry two of the witnesses thereto and by the Court is ordered to be recorded and the said Executors having done what is usual in such cases having entered into bond with approved security, certificate is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form.

Teste
Jno. Nelson, Clk.

Children: 3

122. i. Dorothy Daniel (4), born December 11, 1745; baptized January 22, 1746.
\+ 123. ii. John Daniel (4), born 1755.
\+ 124. iii. Susanna Daniel (4), born c. 1748.

43. Vivion Daniel (3), son of James Daniel (2) and Margaret Vivion, was born July 1, 1726 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized July 29, 1726; died 1803 in Clark County, Kentucky; married (1) prior to 1753, Elizabeth Vivion, his cousin; married (2) a widow, Nancy Vaughan. His first wife died in Kentucky. After his death, his second wife, married July 2, 1807, Shasten C. Watkins in Clark County, Kentucky. In 1753, he and his first wife executed a joint deed in Louisa County, Virginia. He remained in Middlesex County, Virginia until c. 1749. From his mother's will he acquired land in Louisa and Orange Counties, Virginia, and moved to Orange County, where he appears as a tithable in 1749 and where he remained almost 40 years. He was a member of the Orange Committee of Safety during 1774-1775. He was commissioned a Captain in the Orange Militia, September 1774 (Order Book, page 61), and May 23, 1776. He is also shown as drawing pay for service as Sergeant in Colonel Taylor's Regiment in August 1779. His will is recorded in Will Book 1, page 279, Clark County, Kentucky. It reads as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, I, Vivion Daniel of Clark County and State of Kentucky, being in perfect health, sound mind, sense and memory do make this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.
Item. I give unto my daughter, Margaret one negro girl named Critle with all her increase, one bed and furniture, one mare and saddle all of which property I have delivered unto her, also two hundred acres of land being part of a survey which I

have lying on the water of Rock Lick Creek, waters of Rough Creek, which is the waters of Green river. I also lend unto my daughter Margaret the plantation whereon John Daniel now lives with its appurtenances so long as she lives single and after her death or intermarriage the said plantation with its appurtenances is to descend to my son Jno. Daniel or his heirs or assigns.

Item. I give unto my son, Peter Daniel, one negro boy, named Jerry, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, and one stud horse, by the name of Whigg, all which property I have delivered unto him, also one hundred acres of land being part of a survey I have on Rock Lick Creek, waters of Rough Creek, which is waters of Green river.

Item. I give to my friend George Quisenberry who married my daughter Jane, one negro girl named Sarah, one horse, also one cow, one bed and furniture, all of which property I have delivered unto him, also two hundred acres of land being part of a survey which I have, lying on Rock Lick Creek, waters of Rough Creek, which is waters of Green River.

Item. I give unto my daughter Frances Deale's three children, viz: Elizabeth Deale, Daniel Deale, and Janette Deale, one negro girl named Keziah with all her increase, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and one hundred acres of land all of which property I have delivered into the possession of Jno. Deale, the father of the said Elizabeth, Daniel and Jannette Deale.

Item. I give unto my daughter, Nancy Oldham, one negro girl named Alice, one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture and one hundred acres of land, all of which property I have delivered into her possession.

Item. I give unto my son, John, one negro boy named Moses, one horse and saddle and one bed and furniture, all of which property I have delivered unto him. Also at my death one hundred acres of land, including my houses and farm where I now live.

Item. I give unto my wife Nancy one bay mare, known by name of _____, one cow and calf, six ewes, one bed, all my geese, half of my dunghill fowls, one half of my hogs, one half of my bacon, pork, and beef, one half of corn, flax, hemp, cotton and wool, and one half all my crops which may be growing at my death, and it is my will that at my death my old trusty female servant Keziah shall be free. And it is my will that all the residue of my estate both real and personal be equally divided between my children after giving to my daughter Jane Quisenberry's children one sixth part, and my daughter Frances Deale's children one sixth part, And it is my will that my executor or executors will sell the balance of my estate alluded to above, which is to be divided after my death amongst my children. And lastly, I constitute and appoint my friends David Collins and David Bullock executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of June, Eighteen hundred and two.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of
Robert Steel
Isabella Steel
Samuel Steel

Vivion Daniel (SEAL)

Probated at Clark County, Kentucky, Court, the 7th Day of February, 1803.

Children: 9 - first marriage

125. i. Nancy Daniel (4), married Tyre Oldham.
126. ii. Margaret Daniel (4), married May 10, 1797 in Clark County, Kentucky, John Collins.
127. iii. John Daniel (4), died 1821 in Clark County, Kentucky; married Lydia Jackson July 14, 1803 in Clark County, Kentucky. He died intestate. They had six children.
128. iv. Peter Daniel (4), born 1761; died 1821; married 1792, Nancy Hunt, born January 24, 1775; died 1816, daughter of John Hunt of New Jersey who moved to North Carolina and later to Kentucky. They were in Clark County, Kentucky tax list 1793 to 1801. He was in Fayette County tax lists in 1793, thence to Breckenridge County, Kentucky in 1801. They had eight children.
129. v. Jane Daniel (4), born 1764; died 1800; married June 4, 1783 in Orange County, Virginia, George Quisenberry.
130. vi. Elizabeth Daniel (4), born 1769; died before 1802.
131. vii. Vivion Daniel (4), born after 1761; reported to have died in 1765. So far as known he did not live to marry.
132. viii. Frances Daniel (4), married John Deale.

47. William Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth Carter, was born January 22, 1732 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married Elizabeth _____.

Children: 3

133. i. Josiah Daniel (5), born December 20, 1750.
134. ii. Curtis Daniel (5), born August 14, 1753.
135. iii. Lydia Daniel (5), married July 10, 1777, Lunsford Daniel, son of William Daniel and Susannah George.

48. John Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth Carter, was born February 17, 1733 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized March 10, 1733; died 1772 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married Sarah Reed, daughter of John Reed. His will was dated April 24, 1772; proved May 25, 1772; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 373, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions wife; son, John; children to be educated. Executors: James Gregonie and George Lowman. Witnesses: Thomas Segar and T. Shackleford. The following children were named in the division of his estate in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1781.

Children: 5

\+ 136. i. John Daniel (5).
137. ii. James Daniel (5).
138. iii. Barsheba Daniel (5).
139. iv. Chesley Daniel (5), died of smallpox in 1796.
140. v. Overton Daniel (5).

52. Robert Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth Carter, was born May 2, 1741 in Middlesex County, Virginia;

baptized May 10, 1741; died 1782 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married Sarah _____. Mr. Worth S. Ray states that the wife of Robert Daniel was Sarah Taft, widow, nee Sarah Dillard, and that she had a brother, George Dillard. Mr. Charles B. Heinemann states that the wife of Robert Daniel was Sarah Mickelborough. The will of Robert Daniel was dated April 27, 1781; proved September 23, 1782; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 460, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions son, Travers Daniel; son, Robert; daughter, Mary. Wife, Sarah - executor. Witnesses: Robert Daniel and Robt. McTyne.

Children: 3

\+ 141. i. Travers Daniel (5).
142. ii. Robert Daniel (5).
143. iii. Mary Daniel (5), married _____ Hardee.

58. William Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Beverley?), was born December 3, 1716 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized December 16, 1716; died 1779; married September 14, 1754, Susannah George, living in 1779.

Children: 5

144. i. Lunsford Daniel (5), married July 10, 1777, Lydia Daniel, daughter of William Daniel and Elizabeth Carter.
145. ii. Susanna George Daniel (5), married December 31, 1789, Leonard George.
146. iii. Mary Daniel (5), married December 19, 1789, Henry Daniel Shepherd, son of Jeremiah Shepherd and Esther Daniel.
147. iv. Ann Daniel (5), married Francis Oliver.
148. v. Catherine Daniel (5), married December 21, 1776, William Shackelford.

59. Robert Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Beverley?), was born January 28, 1719 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1771 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married January 9, 1744, Lucy Daniel, born April 21, 1723 in Middlesex County, Virginia;baptized May 26, 1723, daughter of William Daniel and Ann Watts. His will was dated January 31, 1770; proved June 21, 1771; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 365, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions wife, Lucy; daughter, Ann Yates - land in Orange County; grandson, Bartholomew Yates when 21; son, Beaverly Daniel to get lots in town of Urbanna, tobacco warehouse and ordinary and land in Glouster County; son, Robert land in Gloucester and in Middlesex and ferry at the forks; friend, George Daniel. Executors: Wife, George Daniel and Beverley Daniel. Witnesses: Sarah Roane, Ann Curry, Rachel Murray, and Ludwick James.

Children: 7

149. i. Frances Daniel (5), born November 25, 1745.
150. ii. Agatha Daniel (5), born January 6, 1746/7.
151. iii. Robert Daniel (5).
152. iv. Ann Daniel (5), born August 23, ____; married

(1) May 1, 1769, Bartholomew Yates; married (2) September 19, 1772, Robert Spratt.

\+ 153. v. Beverly Daniel (5), born June 8, 1752.

154. vi. Lucy Daniel (5), born December 4, 1753; baptized December 26, 1753.

155. vii. Leonard Daniel (5), born March 10, 1755; baptized March 16, 1755.

60. Reuben Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Beverley?), was born April 22, 1721 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized May 14, 1721; died 1779 in Orange County, Virginia; married (1) _____; married (2) November 7, 1757 (date of bond) in Orange County, Virginia, Elizabeth (or Authoritt) Montague, nee Merry, widow of Peter Montague; married (3) November 7, 1760, Elizabeth Merry, nee Stevens, widow of Thomas Merry. His will was recorded February 1779 in Orange County, Virginia.

Children: 7 - which marriage unknown

156. i. Robert Daniel (5), died 1799.

157. ii. Reuben Daniel (5).

158. iii. William Merry Daniel (5).

159. iv. Nancy Daniel (5).

160. v. Franky Daniel (5).

161. vi. Lucy Daniel (5), married John Connor.

162. vii. Elizabeth Daniel (5), married _____ Davers.

63. George Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Beverley?), was born September 13, 1727 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized October 1, 1727; died 1758 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married December 22, 1752, Mary Daniel, born February 12, 1733; baptized March 10, 1733, daughter of Henry Daniel and Mary Johnson. She married (2) November 3, 1760, Henry Shepherd. The will of George Daniel was dated April 7, 1758; proved July 4, 1758; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 1, page 273, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions wife, Mary; son, Nelson; daughter, Molly; brothers, William, Robert and George Daniel to be executors. Witnesses: Henry Daniel and Betty Daniel.

Children: 2

163. i. Nelson Daniel (5), born February 8, 1754; married Jean Blackburn.

164. ii. Mary Daniel (5).

64. Samuel Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Elizabeth (Beverley?), was born February 7, 1729 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized March 1, 1729; died c. 1779; married Eliza Thomas of Caroline County, Virginia. At the close of the Revolution, Samuel Daniel and his family emigrated to Orange County, North Carolina and settled near Hillsboro.

Children: 6

+	165.	i.	Robert Thomas Daniel (5), born June 1773.
	166.	ii.	(son) Daniel (5),
	167.	iii.	(son) Daniel (5).
	168.	iv.	(son) Daniel (5).
	169.	v.	(son) Daniel (5).
	170.	vi.	(son) Daniel (5).

67. Benjamin Daniel (4), son of Robert Daniel (3) and Mary Meacham, was born January 4, 1736 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1774 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married Elizabeth _____. His will was dated July 24, 1774; proved August 22, 1774; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 386, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions my children, Leonard Daniel, Mary Daniel, and Charles Daniel; also my son, Josiah Daniel. Executors: Brother, Samuel Daniel, friend John George, Jr., and friend William Segar. Witnesses: Wm. Daniel, Sr., Lunsford Daniel and N. Daniel.

Children: 4

171.	i.	Leonard Daniel (5).
172.	ii.	Charles Daniel (5).
173.	iii.	Josiah Daniel (5).
174.	iv.	Mary Daniel (5).

81. Chesley Daniel (4), son of James Daniel (3) and Jane Hicks, was born January 16, 1730 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized January 31, 1730; died 1814 in Granville County, North Carolina; married c. 1760, Judith Woodson Christian, born c. 1738 in Goochland County, Virginia; died after 1814. He moved to Granville County, North Carolina and settled an estate called "Tranquillity." His will is recorded in Will Book 7, page 475, Granville County, North Carolina. It reads as follows:

I Chesley Daniel of Granville County and State of North Carolina do make and ordain this to be my last Will & Testament revoking all others. I lend unto my most affectionate and beloved wife Judith Daniel during her life time the following property, to wit, Charles, Amy, Milley, Nancy, Christian, Mary, Jiney, Frankey, Kessie, Lucy, Henry & old Jinney, being all the negroes that I have remaining, not already disposed of as much of my Household & Kitchen Furniture, my Stock of every Kind and my plantation utensils as she may wish my old mansion house at Tranquilily & the use of as much of my land where she may choose as may be sufficient to work her negroes on. It is my will and desire that the negroes lent to my wife during her life and which are included as a mean of support to her as well as to enable her to support my daughter, Jane Daniel shall after the death of my wife remain for the use & benefit of my daughter Jane Daniel her life time which property it is my will and desire the persons named as my Executors or any one or more of them that my daughter Jane may point out shall hold in Trust for her use and benefit and so dispose of best to answer my desire in the loan which is to maintain my said Daughter Jane Daniel decently and Comfortably during her life time. I give & bequeath to my sons Woodson Daniel & Beverly Daniel and their heirs forever that part

of my stock of every kind Household and kitchen furniture & plantation utensils not loaned to my wife and that part of the same loaned to her after her death the negroes loaned to her and my daughter Jane and their increase after their death and all my property of every kind not already disposed of. I appoint my beloved wife Judith Daniel, James Daniel, Woodson Daniel & Beverly Daniel Executors to this my last will & Testament as Witness my hand & seal this 17th August 1814.

Witness
A. L. Satterwhite
Josiah Daniel

Chesley Daniel (SEAL)

"Negroes" in the 6th line) Interlined before signed
"& my Daughter Jane" in the 22nd line)

I Chesley Daniel do make and ordain this Codicil to my last will and Testament (To Wit) I lend unto my beloved wife during her life Milly last child (now only a few days old) after her death it is my Will & desire that it shall be the joint property of my sons Woodson & Beverly Daniel In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal This 29th September 1814.

State of North Carolina)
Granville County)

November Court A D 1814

The execution of the foregoing last Will and Testament of Chesley Daniel Senr Decd was duly proved in open Court by the oath of Josiah Daniel one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. At the same time came forward Woodson Daniel and qualified as an Executor to the Same.

Witness
Step Sneed Clk

Children: 10

\+ 175. i. James Daniel (5), born 1762.
\+ 176. ii. John Granville Daniel (5).
\+ 177. iii. Woodson Daniel (5), born March 19, 1776.
178. iv. Beverley Daniel (5), died unmarried in Raleigh, North Carolina. He was Attorney General of North Carolina.
\+ 179. v. Martha Daniel (5).
\+ 180. vi. Judith Christian Daniel (5).
181. vii. Jane Daniel (5).
\+ 182. viii. Susan Daniel (5).
183. ix. Elizabeth Daniel (5), married December 1, 1779 in Granville County, North Carolina, Samuel G. Hopkins.
\+ 184. x. Mary Daniel (5).

82. Abraham Daniel (4), son of James Daniel (3) and Jane Hicks, was born January 13, 1734 in Middlesex County, Virginia; baptized February 16, 1734; died 1798 in Cumberland County, Virginia; married Mary Smith. He served as a Justice in 1765 in Buckingham County, Virginia. He was a private in the Revolution, and received land in Cumberland County, Virginia, for his services. His eldest son, Leonard Daniel, administered on

his estate, consisting of 2377 pounds, 12 shillings, 6 pence. Appraisment was made October 13, 1798. The division was made, July 25th 1800. His widow, Mary Daniel was allotted 266 acres as her dower.

Children:

+ 185. i. Leonard Daniel (5), born 1763.
186. ii. Abraham Daniel (5), born 1774; died after 1850; married Nancy (Garrett?). He was living in Cumberland County, Virginia in 1850. Three children.
187. iii. Chesley Daniel (5), born 1785; died after 1850. He was living in Cumberland County, Virginia in 1850 with his son, Chesley Daniel (6).
188. iv. Mary Daniel (5), married September 26, 1791, William Spears.
189. v. James Daniel (5).
190. vi. Martha Daniel (5), married December 13, 1788, Mathew Wills.
191. vii. Jane Daniel (5), married April 30 1785, Elias Daniel.
192. viii. Susanna Daniel (5), married Elias Wills, Jr.
193. ix. William Daniel (5).
194. x. Nancy Daniel (5).
195. xi. Sarah Daniel (5).
196. xii. Elizabeth Daniel (5).

87. Josiah Daniel (4), son of James Daniel (3) and Jane Hicks, was born in 1745 in Albemarle County, Virginia; died in 1811 in Granville County, North Carolina; married c. 1760 presumably in Albemarle County, Virginia, Elizabeth Jordan, died after November 15, 1821 in Granville County, North Carolina, daughter of Arthur Jordan and Elizabeth _____. Josiah Daniel served in the Revolution as a Private in Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Virginia Regiment in 1777 (Records of the Revolutionary War, W. T. R. Saffell, page 286.)

The following information was taken from deed records in Granville County, North Carolina.

Deed Book K, page 240. Dated February 7, 1775. Recorded February 1775. James Dorsey of Granville County, North Carolina to Josiah Daniel of Albemarle County, Virginia for 300 pounds, 520 acres on both sides of Grassy Creek in Granville County, North Carolina. Witnesses: Chisley Daniel, James Daniel.

Deed Book P, page 78. Dated August 1794. Recorded August 1794. Josiah Daniel of the County of Granville, North Carolina to Leonard Daniel of the same place "for and in consideration that the above Leonard Daniel being his son" land on Grassy Creek - 290 acres. Witnesses: J. Bedford and Josiah Brown.

Deed Book W, page 412. Dated September 5, 1814. Recorded August 1815. Elizabeth Daniel of Granville County, North Carolina to Josiah Brown of County of Person, North Carolina, a negro Nell which negro was left to her by her husband and after that to his daughter Martha, wife of Josiah Brown "and for the natural

affection and regard that I have for my daughter and son-in-law Josiah Brown I do hereby give and surrender the right title, etc., to said negro Nell." Witnesses: Thos. Knott and Walter Daniel.

Deed Book W, page 415. Dated August 8, 1815. Recorded August 1815. Samuel Daniel sold Josiah Daniel's interest in their father's estate to the highest bidder at the house of Mrs. Elizabeth Daniel. Highest bidder - Woodson and Beverley Daniel. This was done to settle a note which Samuel Daniel held on Josiah Daniel, his brother. Witnesses: Thomas J. Hicks and Jas. Bullock.

Deed Book 1, page 185. Dated November 15, 1821. Recorded May 1822. Elizabeth Daniel of Granville County, North Carolina for $300 to Samuel Daniel of same place, a negro woman Mary. Witnesses: James Edwards, Leonard Daniel, and Mitchie Daniel.

The will of Josiah Daniel was recorded in Will Book 7, page 182, Granville County, North Carolina. It reads as follows:

I Josiah Daniel a citizen of the United States and a resident of the county of Granville in the State of North Carolina being in my perfect mind in order to dispose of what property God in his kind providence has been pleased to bestow upon me do make this my last will and testament revoking all others.

Item. 1st In order to prevent any doubts which possibly may arise relative to the right which those of my children as follows James K. Daniel, Thomas Daniel, Leonard Daniel, Nancy Graves, Martha Brown may now have or have had of the property they have received from me I deem it proper to declare that the said property was intended to be invested in them, and that I disavow any claim to it whatever, and that it does not come within the provience of this will for any other reason than that above mentioned and further I think it proper to declare that the property alluded to, was intended to be their full share of my estate, except Martha Brown which shall be hereafter mentioned and that nothing in this will is intended to be construed in any other manner.

Item 2. It is my will and wish that all my just debts shall be speedily settled and paid as soon as possible. And my executors may take such part of my property as they think can best be spared to sell for the purpose of paying off my just debts.

Item 3rd. I give & bequeath to my daughter Martha Brown one negro girl by the name of Nell to her and her heirs forever.

Item 4. I give and bequeath unto my sons William Daniel & Martin Daniel the tract of land I bought of Daniel Melon which I wish to be equally divided between them in such a manner as for each ones part to take in the dwelling house which they at this time occupy which I give to them & their heirs forever.

Item 5th. I give and bequeath unto my son William Daniel and his heirs forever one negro slave by the name of Jerry.

Item 6th. I give and bequeath to my son Martin Daniel and his heirs forever one negro slave by the name of Lewis.

Item 7th. I give and bequeath unto my sons Chesley Daniel, Henry Daniel, Josiah Daniel, Joshua Daniel, Walter Daniel, Samuel Daniel and my daughter Elizabeth Daniel and to their heirs forever all my personal estate to be equally divided after certain provisions relative to my wife as hereinafter mentioned is complied with.

Item 8th. I give & bequeath the tract of land on which I now live to my sons Josiah Daniel, Walter Daniel and Samuel Daniel to them and their heirs forever to be equally divided in a manner most advantageous, it is my will and desire that the part that may take in the dwelling house which I occupy shall belong to my son Samuel Daniel subject to the provisions hereafter mentioned. I lend unto my wife during her life such part of the land I now live on that may be laid off for my son Samuel Daniel as shall be adjudged necessary for her to work the negroes on hereafter mentioned (& stock of every kind) to wit Ned, Hannah, Rachel & Nell which negroes I lend unto my loving wife during her life time and part of my household and Kitchen furniture and plantation utensils as she may want or wish to have, which after her death shall be disposed of according to the provisions of this will as relative to my personal property.

Item 9th. It is my will and desire that my sons Josiah Daniel and Walter Daniel shall pay annually to my son Samuel while my wife occupies his part of said land whatever rent that the commissioners that may be appointed to carry into execution this will and say the annual value of the rent of said land to be occupied by my wife which rent is to be paid annually.

I appoint Thomas Brown; my loving wife Elizabeth Daniel, Woodson Daniel and Josiah Daniel Jun. Executors of this my last will & testament.

Lastly in order to prevent disputes of any kind that may arise touching the execution of this will, which is my most anxious wish to prevent, it is my will and desire should any such doubt arise, that my executors shall immediately proceed to appoint each some discreet person who when appointed shall form a board and proceed to enter on such doubtful matters and the award of a majority of which when made shall be a compleat bar to any claim or claims forwarded on a contrary construction of this will, but should the board thus formed be equally divided in any question then a majority shall be sufficient to a choice of an umpire.

In testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty third day of April one thousand eight hundred and eleven and of the independence of the United States the thirty fifth year.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
Chesley Daniel
David Knott Jun.

Josiah Daniel

The above will was proved at the August Court 1811, Granville County, North Carolina.

NOTE: The will of Arthur Jordan was dated December 15, 1790; recorded August Court 1793 in Will Book 3. page 63, Granville County, North Carolina. It mentions wife, Elizabeth Jordan; son, Thomas Jordan; daughter, Sarah Neal; daughter, Elizabeth Daniel; son, Marcellus Jordon; daughters, Martha, Penelope, Jane and Charlotte Jordan; son, Nimrod Jordan. Executors: Elizabeth Jordon, wife and sons, Marcellus and Thomas Jordan and son-in-law William King. Witnesses: David King and Wm. Gilliam.

Children: 14

\+ 197. i. James K. Daniel (5), born 1761.
\+ 198. ii. Thomas Daniel (5).
\+ 199. iii. Leonard Daniel (5), born 1769.
200. iv. Nancy Daniel (5), married December 2, 1789 (date of bond) in Granville County, North Carolina, Henry Graves, son of William Graves and Mary _____.
201. v. Martha Daniel (5), married June 6, 1794 (date of bond) in Granville County, North Carolina, Josiah Brown.
202. vi. William Daniel (5), married January 1, 1811 (date of bond) in Granville County, North Carolina, Sarah Wilkerson.
203. vii. Martin Daniel (5), married December 22, 1801 (date of bond) in Granville County, North Carolina, Elizabeth Briggs.
204. viii. Chesley Daniel (5). One Chesley Daniel married November 2, 1807 (date of bond) in Granville County, North Carolina, Agnes Williams. Also a Chesley Daniel left a will dated June 20, 1812; recorded in November Court 1812; Will Book 7, page 258, Granville County, North Carolina. It mentions his sister, Elizabeth Daniel. Executor: Friend, Woodson Daniel.
205. ix. Henry Daniel (5).
206. x. Josiah Daniel (5).
207. xi. Joshua Daniel (5).
208. xii. Walter Daniel (5). One Walter Daniel married June 8, 1809 (date of bond) in Granville County, North Carolina, Milly Overly.
209. xiii. Samuel Daniel (5).
210. xiv. Elizabeth Daniel (5).

1215363

88. John Daniel (4), son of James Daniel (3) and Jane Hicks, was born 1747; died August 1802; married December 9, 1772 in Charlotte County, Virginia, Elizabeth Morton, born March 14, 1754, daughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson. They were married by Rev. James Daniel, a brother of John Daniel. They lived in Charlotte County, Virginia.

Children: 13

\+ 211. i. Chesley Daniel (5), born 1775.
212. ii. John Daniel (5), born 1779; married (1) February 21, 1803 in Halifax County, Virginia, Martha Sims; married (2) Lucy Murphy, sister of Archibald Murphy of North Carolina.
\+ 213. iii. Joseph Morton Daniel (5), born 1794.
214. iv. Jane Daniel (5), born c. 1781; married January 10, 1793 by Rev. William Mahan in Charlotte County, Virginia, Stephen Bedford.
215. v. Agnes Woodson Daniel (5), born c. 1783; married May 13, 1799 in Charlotte County, Virginia, Samuel Spencer.
216. vi. Elizabeth Daniel (5), born c. 1785; died June 1809; married December 6, 1803 in Charlotte County, Virginia, John Matthews.

217. vii. Frances Venable Daniel (5), born 1787; married Rev. _____ Kilpatrick.
218. viii. Martha Daniel (5), born c. 1789; married May 22, 1804, in Charlotte County, Virginia, Thomas Brown.
219. ix. Nancy Daniel (5), married October 1, 1814 in Charlotte County, Virginia, William Nelson Scott.
220. x. Pauline Daniel (5), born c. 1791; married March 15, 1808 in Charlotte County, Virginia, William Scott.
221. xi. Samuel Daniel (5).
222. xii. James Daniel (5), a minister.
223. xiii. Susanna Daniel (5), married John Anderson, who was born 1786.

93. Robert Daniel (4), son of William Daniel (3) and Ann Watts, was born c. 1727 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1784 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married December 29, 1768, Penelope Lee. She married (2) October 24, 1794 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Robert Ware. The will of Robert Daniel was dated January 21, 1784; proved September 27, 1784; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 477, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions wife, Penney; son, Henry; son, Robert; son, Beverley; two youngest sons, Garrett and George; children, Henry, Robert, Beverley, Garrett, George, Jean and Betty Daniel all under age. Executors: Wife and Nelson Daniel, and Charles Sea. Witnesses: Reuben Shelton, John Sears, and Thomas _____?

Children: 7

224. i. Henry Daniel (5).
225. ii. Robert Daniel (5).
226. iii. Beverley Daniel (5).
227. iv. Garrett Daniel (5).
228. v. George Daniel (5).
229. vi. Jean Daniel (5).
230. vii. Elizabeth (Betty) Daniel (5).

100. John Daniel (4), son of Richard Daniel (3) and Ann Bristow, was born September 23, 1746 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married August 2, 1772 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Ciara Williamson, daughter of William Williamson and Mary _____.

Children: 2 (others?)

231. i. Richard Daniel (5), born February 6, 1776.
232. ii. William Daniel (5), born November 19, 1781.

103. Oliver Daniel (4), son of Richard Daniel (3) and Ann Bristow, was born November 18, 1751 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1785 in Essex County, Virginia; married January 1, 1780 in Middlesex County, Virginia, Mary Stevens. He served as a private under Captains Young and John Webb of the 7th Virginia Regiment in the Revolution. His will was dated July 11, 1785; proved October 17, 1785; recorded in Will Book 13, page 522, Essex County, Virginia.

Children: 2

233. i. Elizabeth Daniel (5).
234. ii. Mary (Polly) Daniel (5).

107. Travers Daniel (4), son of Peter Daniel (3) and Sarah Pearson, was born May 26, 1741; died June 28, 1824; married October 7, 1762, Frances Moncure, died April 1820. Her obituary was in the Richmond Enquirer, April 14, 1820. She was a daughter of Rev. John Moncure of Stafford County, Virginia.

Children: 11

235. i. John Moncure Daniel (5).
236. ii. Travers Daniel (5).
237. iii. Sarah Travers Daniel (5).
238. iv. Frances Brown Daniel (5).
239. v. Elizabeth Daniel (5), married _____ Lewis.
240. vi. Hannah Ball Daniel (5), married John Grayson Hedgeman.
241. vii. Ann M. Daniel (5).
242. viii. Jane Wood Daniel (5), married John Lewis.
243. ix. Walter K. Daniel (5), married Elizabeth Lewis.
244. x. Peter V. Daniel (5).
245. xi. _____ Daniel (5).

112. James Daniel (4), son of Charles Daniel (3) and Jane Mickelborough, was born June 15, 1739 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died December 14, 1835; married c. 1761 in Orange County, Virginia, Elizabeth Montague, daughter of Peter Montague and Elizabeth (or Authoritt) Merry, born 1744; died January 17, 1826. About 1785, he moved his family, with the exception of Peter Mickelborough Daniel, to Kentucky.

Children: 10

246. i. Beverley Daniel (5), born 1762. He served in the Revolution.
247. ii. Peter Mickelborough Daniel (5), born 1763; died December 1856 in Louisa County, Virginia; married in 1810, Ann Pemberton Gooch, daughter of Stapleton Gooch of Prince William County, Virginia. He served as a soldier in the Revolution, entering the service at age 16 in 1779. His father gave him the old home place when he removed to Kentucky. They had ten children.
248. iii. James Daniel (5).
249. iv. Jesse Daniel (5), married December 18, 1791, Frances Nelson.
250. v. Elizabeth Daniel (5).
251. vi. (daughter) Daniel (5), married _____ Gilkey.
252. vii. (daughter) Daniel (5).
253. viii. Nancy Daniel (5).
254. ix. Henry Daniel (5), was U. S. Congressman from Kentucky and Presidential Elector in 1837.
255. x. _____ Daniel (5).

113. Thomas Daniel (4), son of Charles Daniel (3) and Jane Mickelborough, was born December 11, 1740; baptized February 3, 1741; died c. 1811 in Kentucky; married September 28, 1776, in

Louisa County, Virginia, Elizabeth Stith. They moved to Caroline County, Virginia in 1775 and to Kentucky in 1789.

Children: 5 (others?)

256. i. Lucy Daniel (5).
257. ii. Stith Daniel (5).
258. iii. Thomas Daniel (5).
259. iv. Elizabeth Daniel (5).
260. v. Garrett Daniel (5).

117. William Daniel (4), son of James Daniel (3) and Mary Killingham, was born May 12, 1761; died April 13, 1855 in Shelby County, Indiana; married January 31, 1785 in Orange County, Virginia, Mary Gaines, born February 12, 1762; died October 8, 1850. They moved to Boone County, Kentucky and later to Indiana. He served in the Revolution and applied for a pension from Boone County, Kentucky in 1834. He was in Orange County, Virginia in July 1787 when commissioned as Lieutenant. He left Yorktown to bring home his sick brother, James Daniel. He was in Orange County, Virginia Tax lists 1785 to 1789.

Children: 6

261. i. John M. Daniel (5). He moved to Indiana from Kentucky.
262. ii. Abner Daniel (5).
263. iii. Baxter Daniel (5).
264. iv. William Daniel (5).
265. v. Mary Daniel (5).
266. vi. Ann Daniel (5).

123. John Daniel (4), son of John Daniel (3) and Susanna Roane, was born 1755; died 1809; married (1) July 24, 1776, Lucy Mary Marshall, daughter of Rev. Mungo Marshall and Lucy Marye; married (2) February 7, 1806, Martha Terrell, born 1785; died March 1834, daughter of Charles Terrell and Ann Tyler. John Daniel furnished supplies during the Revolution, as did his father in Louisa County, Virginia. He was a Major in the Orange County Militia in 1800. He became a Magistrate in Orange County, Virginia on February 2, 1796. No children first marriage.

Children: 3 - second marriage

267. i. John Daniel (5), married Harriett Fitzhugh.
268. ii. Lucy Woodson Daniel (5), married John S. Cowherd, son of Major Francis Cowherd and Lucy Scott.
269. iii. Susie A. Daniel (5), married Joseph Hiden, son of Joseph Hiden and Nancy Fowler.

124. Susanna Daniel (4), daughter of John Daniel (3) and Susanna Roane, was born c. 1748; married June 12, 1776 in Louisa County, Virginia, Colonel James Turner Anderson.

Children: 7

270. i. Nathan Anderson (5), married (1) Mildred Ball; married (2), Elizabeth (Wickliffe) Fisher.

271. ii. Nelson Anderson (5), married Nancy Glenn, Davies County, Kentucky.

272. iii. John Daniel Anderson (5), married Tabitha Cheatham Marshall.

273. iv. Nathaniel Spottswood Anderson (5), born September 7, 1783, was killed in a duel in Nashville, Tennessee with Thomas Yeatman.

274. v. Susan Roane Anderson (5), married Dr. Adam Rankin.

275. vi. Mary Allen Anderson (5), married (1) _____ Fleming from Scotland; married (2) Francis Smith of Illinois.

276. vii. Weston Turner Anderson (5), married Frances (Fannie) Christie of Lexington, Kentucky.

136. John Daniel (5), son of John Daniel (4) and Sarah Reed, married Elizabeth (Street?). His will was proved in July 1799.

Children: 4 (others?)

277. i. Carter Daniel (6).
278. ii. Mickelborough Daniel (6).
279. iii. Frances Daniel (6).
280. iv. Nancy Daniel (6).

141. Travers Daniel (5), son of Robert Daniel (4) and Sarah _____, died 1806 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married Margaret (Peggy) Dillard.

Children: 6

281. i. Robert Daniel (6).
282. ii. Christopher Daniel (6).
283. iii. William Daniel (6).
284. iv. John Daniel (6).
285. v. Sarah Daniel (6).
286. vi. Susanna Daniel (6).

153. Beverly Daniel (5), son of Robert Daniel (4) and Lucy Daniel, was born June 8, 1752 in Middlesex County, Virginia; died 1782 in Middlesex County, Virginia; married Milly _____. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and a Burgess from Middlesex County, Virginia. His will was dated December 21, 1781; proved May 27, 1782; recorded in Will Book 1675-1798, Part 2, page 445, Middlesex County, Virginia. It mentions wife, Milly; son, Robert Beverley Daniel; son, George Sydnor Daniel; daughters, Lucy Daniel and Frances Anne Travis Daniel (all children under age); Robert Beverley Spratt; William Spratt; and William Baker. Executors: wife, George Daniel, Leroy Peachy, Charles McCarty and Samuel Klug. Witnesses: Robert Spratt and Geo. Daniel.

Children: 4

287. i. Robert Beverley Daniel (6), born August 21, 1776 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

288. ii. Lucy Daniel (6), born August 23, 1778 in Middlesex County, Virginia.
289. iii. Frances Anne Travers Daniel (6), born January 2, 1780 in Middlesex County, Virginia.
290. iv. George Sydnor Daniel (6).

165. Robert Thomas Daniel (5), son of Samuel Daniel (4) and Eliza Thomas, was born June 1773; died September 14, 1840 at the home of his son in Paris, Tennessee and was buried in Salem, Mississippi; married March 1, 17__ in Chatham County, North Carolina, Penelope Cain Flowers, died January 1, 1840 at Salem, Mississippi. He was reared near Hillsboro, North Carolina and was ordained a minister in July 1803. After preaching in various parts of Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina, he settled in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee, where he became pastor of the Baptist Church.

Children: 6

291. i. Harry Saunders Daniel (6).
292. ii. William Daniel (6). Settled in Kentucky.
293. iii. (daughter) Daniel (6), married _____ Lightfoot of Holly Springs, Mississippi.
294. iv. George Daniel (6) of Holly Springs, Mississippi.
295. v. Penelope Daniel (6), married _____ Whittington.
+ 296. vi. Robert Ward Thomas Daniel (6), born 1810.

175. James Daniel (5), son of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian, was born in 1762; died in 1841; married November 18, 1796 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, Ann (Nancy) Venable, born December 9, 1768, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Venable and Elizabeth Woodson. James Daniel lived in North Carolina.

Children: 5

+ 297. i. Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6), born July 29, 1797.
298. ii. Eliza Woodson Daniel (6), died unmarried.
299. iii. Judith Christian Daniel (6), married (1) Joel Thomas Watkins; married (2) April 1836, Rev. Samuel Lyle Graham.
+ 300. iv. Nancy Venable Daniel (6).
+ 301. v. James Beverley Daniel (6).

176. John Granville Daniel (5), son of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian, died at "Red Hill,", North Carolina; married Susan Watkins, daughter of Robert Watkins and Frances Morton.

Children: 3

302. i. Ann B. Daniel (6), married John Dupuy.
303. ii. Moses Daniel (6), of Alabama, died single.
304. iii. Richard Venable Daniel (6), married January

9, 1849 in Granville County, North Carolina, Mary Grace Venable, daughter of Abraham Watkins Venable and Isabella Alston Brown and granddaughter of Thomas Brown & Martha Daniel.

177. Woodson Daniel (5), son of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian, was born March 19, 1776; died May 27, 1853; married Elizabeth Milton, born 1799; died July 3, 1875. They moved to Perry County, Alabama in 1846. Woodson Daniel served as a member of the House of Commons of North Carolina, 1812-1813.

Children: 7

305. i. Ellen Christian Daniel (6), born November 20, 1820; married Alfred King of Cumberland County, Kentucky, born March 31, 1806; died May 9, 1872. They had six children.

306. ii. Beverley Daniel (6), born 1822; died young.

307. iii. Nancy Anderson Daniel (6), born 1824; died young.

308. iv. Indiana Daniel (6), born May 24, 1826; died 1841.

309. v. Elizabeth Woodson Daniel (6), born 1828; married Samuel G. Watkins. They had four children.

310. vi. Thomas Chesley Daniel (6), born 1830. Lived in Monroe County, Mississippi.

311. vii. Mary Jane Daniel (6).

179. Martha Daniel (5), daughter of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian; married March 30, 1786 in Granville County, North Carolina, George Daniel. They moved to South Carolina.

Children: 2

312. i. Chesley Daniel (6), married Eliza Weightman.

313. ii. Jane Daniel (6), married Thomas Evans of South Carolina.

180. Judith Christian Daniel (5), daughter of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian; married January 21, 1786 in Granville County, North Carolina, David Hughes. They moved to Georgia.

Children: 2

314. i. Robert Hughes (6), born December 26, 1786; died single.

315. ii. Jesse Hughes (6), born September 22, 1788; died March 1822; married in 1812, Elizabeth Woodson Morton, daughter of Captain Hezekiah Morton, a Revolutionary soldier of Prince Edward County, Virginia.

182. Susan Daniel (5), daughter of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian, married October 26, 1798 in Granville County, North Carolina, John Watkins, born February 12, 1768, son of James Watkins and Martha Thompson.

Children: 5

316. i. Daniel Watkins (6), married (1) _____ Yates; married (2) _____.
317. ii. Lucy Watkins (6), married Colonel George H. Young of Waverly, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
318. iii. Sarah Watkins (6), married James Banks of Columbia, Georgia.
319. iv. Martha Watkins (6), married James Harris of Georgia.
320. v. Susan Watkins (6), married Judge Robert Dougherty of Alabama.

184. Mary Daniel (5), daughter of Chesley Daniel (4) and Judith Woodson Christian, married January 3, 1792 in Granville County, North Carolina, James Key, born February 17, 1768; died 1824 in Henderson County, Kentucky, son of Martin Key and Ann Bibb. In 1810 they moved to Race Creek, Henderson County, Kentucky.

Children: 6

321. i. Chesley Key (6), born January 5, 1795; died 1871 near Corinth, Mississippi.
322. ii. Beverley D. Key (6).
323. iii. Jefferson Key (6).
324. iv. James W. Key (6).
325. v. Ann Key (6).
326. vi. Judith Key (6).

185. Leonard Daniel (5), son of Abraham Daniel (4) and Mary Smith, was born in 1763; died in 1855 in Cumberland County, Virginia; married January 27, 1794, Mary Spears, born 1770; died 1855, daughter of William Spears. His will was dated December 22, 1838 and recorded September 25, 1855 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He served in the Revolution.

Children: 10

327. i. James Daniel (6).
328. ii. Robert Daniel (6).
\+ 329. iii. John Daniel (6), born 1807.
330. iv. Leonard Daniel (6).
331. v. William Daniel (6).
332. vi. Chesley Daniel (6).
333. vii. Jane Daniel (6), married _____ Cheatwood.
334. viii. Sarah Daniel (6), married March 12, 1821, Thomas Montague.
335. ix. Mary Daniel (6), married June 20, 1823, Thomas Wright.
336. x. Susanna Daniel (6), married February 24, 1827, John R. Palmore.

197. James K. Daniel (5), son of Josiah Daniel (4) and Elizabeth Jordan, was born 1761 in Albemarle County, Virginia; died 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri; married February 17, 1794 in Person County, North Carolina, Sarah Brown, died 1848, aged 82.

Both are buried in Pleasant Garden Cemetery, Jackson County, Missouri. James K. Daniel was living with his son in Jackson County, Missouri in 1850. So far as is known, they had only one son:

\+ 337. i. John Daniel (6), born 1797.

198. Thomas Daniel (5), son of Josiah Daniel (4) and Elizabeth Jordan, married January 29, 1793 in Granville County, North Carolina, Elizabeth Satterwhite. This family moved to Chattooga County, Georgia. The 1850 Census for Chattooga County, Georgia, page 361, Summerville District, Family 8, lists the following:

Elizabeth F. Daniel	81 - female	born N.C.
Sarah R. Daniel	52 - female	born N.C.
Susan E. Norton	16 - female	born Ga.

The above Sarah R. Daniel may be a daughter of Thomas Daniel, or she could be a daughter-in-law.

Children: 1 (others?)

\+ 338. i. Parthenia Daniel (6), born February 5, 1805.

199. Leonard Daniel (5), son of Josiah Daniel (4) and Elizabeth Jordan, was born in 1769 in Albemarle County, Virginia; died 1852 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; married December 21, 1789 in Granville County, North Carolina, Mary Anna Graves, born 1770; died 1850 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, daughter of William Graves and Mary _____. Leonard Daniel moved to Rutherford County, North Carolina from Granville County, North Carolina between 1794 and 1800 since he is listed in Rutherford County, North Carolina in the 1800 Census for that county. His will was recorded in Book E, page 229, at the Fall Court 1852, Rutherford County, North Carolina. It reads as follows:

This being my last will and testament in the name of God amen, being in good health and of sound mind and memory, I have thought proper to make a distribution of my property to my Children and relations at my death to the best and most advantageous manner.

1st, My wish and desire is that my sould go to the God who gave it and that my body be decently buried at the expense of my Estate.

2nd, In regard to my worldly substance I distribute it in the following manner (to wit) I doth give and bequeath unto my son William G. Daniel my Negro boy Jeff, also a certain tract or parcel of land whereon I now live, including my dwelling house together with all the out houses thereon, which said land is to be laid off as follows: running an East course from the corner of Archibald Loller, James A. McCluer and my own land, with the road by my Blacksmith's Shop, thence to my bridge on the Creek, then crossing the Creek, thence up the still house branch to McEntire's line, which all the said land lying on the North side of said line up to Wm. Hays line, the said William G. Daniel is to have.

3rd I doth give and bequeath to the bodily heirs of my daughter Nancy Baber the other part or parcel of land lying on the south side of said line, down to Archibald Loller's line, on which the said Nancy is to be supported so long as she lives but no part thereof or any money that might arise from any part of my estate, shall be applied to the payment of John Baber's debts, and that the said Baber is to have no power or access whatsoever to the same.

4th I doth give and bequeath unto the bodily heirs of my daughter Mary Baber my Negro Girl Milly, together with all her increase but no part thereof or any money that might arise from any part of my Estate, shall be applied to the payment of Robert Baber's debts and that the said Baber is to have no power or access whatever to the same.

5th I doth give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Black or her heirs my Negro Girl Riller, together with all her future increase.

6th I doth give and bequeath unto my daughter Martha McKinney or her heirs my Negro Girl Mariah, together with all her increase.

7th I doth give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Whitsen Baber or her heirs, my Negro boy Anderson a child of Rilla's, aged about 18 months, also my Sorrel Filly, bridle and saddle.

8th I doth give and bequeath unto my brother W. K. Daniel my old deer gun.

9th I doth give and bequeath unto my son Chisholm Daniel or his heirs one fourth part after the distribution as aforesaid, consisting of three Negro fellows, Dick, Martin, and Sam, together with all stock of Horses, Cattle, hogs, Blacksmith and plantation tools, also household and kichen furniture. Then the remaining part of my property is to be equally divided between Elizabeth Black, Martha McKinny, W. G. Daniel, and the bodily heirs of both Mary & Nancy Baber.

10th I doth appoint John M. McKinny and Chisholm Daniel as Executors, to this my last will and testament. Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of we, who have attested the signature of Leonard Daniel on the 31st day of December A. D. one Thousand eight hundred and fifty.

Rutherford County, N.C.

Test: Leonard Daniel (SEAL)

Isaac D. McCluer

James A. McCluer (Jurat)

The will of William Graves, father of Mary Anna Graves, was recorded in Will Book 1, page 492, in Granville County, North Carolina. It reads as follows:

In The name of God Amen this the Twenty-fourth day of April one Thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Six - I William Graves of Granville County in the State of North Carolina being Some what unwell in Body but of perfect Memory thanks be to God for all his Blessing Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing it is Appointed for all men to die I make & ordain this my last will & Testament that is I first, Recommend both Soul & body to God that gave them hoping for A Joyfull Resurection through the merits of Jesus Christ my Ever to be Exalted Savour & Redeemer my body to be buried by my Executors hereafter Named & tuching

Such worldly Estate wherein it hath pleased God to bestow on me I Give & bestow as followth (to wit)

Item I give & bequeath to my Daughter Mary Hester One hundred Acres of land Lying on Grassy Creek in Virginia the Land I purchased of Fagins I Also give her One Negroe Man Nam'd George One beast & Saddle one feather Bed & Furniture Two Pots one dish Two basons six plate six head of Cattle six head of Sheep Two head of hogs of which they have now in possession to her and her heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I Lend to my Daughter Elizabeth Montague the Tract of Land I Bought of George Head on the Cedar Branch Containing three hundred & fifty four Acres I likewise Lend her one Negroe Girl Named Pat and her increase one Mare & Sadle and the same Quantity of Stock and household Stuff as I Gave her Sister Hester to her induring her Natural life & After her Death to be Equally divided amongst all her Children - - - -

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Nancy one Negroe Girl Named Winnie one boy named Granville one Beast & Saddle the same Quantity of Stock and household Stuff as I Gave her Sister Hester to her & her Heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Henry Graves all that Tract of Land as I Bought of James Walker on Mountain Creek as he now lives on one Negro Man Named Aussum one Negro Girl Named Nice one Beast & Saddle & the Quantity of Stock & Household Stuff that I Gave his sister Hester to him and his Heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Graves, Part of the Tract of Land and plantation I now Lives on the South Syde of Spewmarrow Beginning on Samuel Smith line Runing up the Meander of the said Creek to the main fork above my Plantation thence thru the fork by a line of Mark trees to Thomas Williamsons Corner Also one Negro Man Named Emmory one Girl Named Nutte one Beast & Saddle the same Quantity of Stock & household Stuf as I Gave his Sister Hester to him & his heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Lidey one Negro Girl Named Jane one Boy Named Monday one Beast & Saddle and the Same Quantity of Stock & household Stuf as I Gave to her Sister Hester to her and her heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Nathaniel Graves all the Remainder of the Tract of land that I now live on as I have Given to his Brother being of the North Side of Spewmarrow Also one Negro Boy Named Martain one Negro Girl Named Haste one Beast & Saddle the same Quantity of Stock & household Stuf as I Gave his Sister Hester to him & his Heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I Give & bequeath to my Daughter Anna One Negroe Girl Named Dafney One Negroe Named Meg One Beast & Saddle & the Same Quantity of Stock & household Furniture As I gave her Sister Hester to her & her heirs for Ever - - - -

Item I give to my Daughter Martha One Negroe Girl Named Darkey One Negroe Boy Named Dick One Beast & Saddle & the Same Quantity of Stock & Household furniture As I gave my Daughter Hester to her & her heirs for Ever - - - -

Now my Desire is & I Order it to be so that if Any of the Negroes that I have Given to Any of my Children Should Dye before they marry or there be a full Division that they Shall have Another of the same Value out of my Estate that I have Not given Away All the Rest of my Estate which I have not Given Away I Lend

to my loving Wife Mary Graves During her life or Widowhood the Land I hold in Virginia Stock Household Furniture & Every thing that I have not Given Away my Desire is After my Wifes Decease or when she thinks Proper & Every one of my Children have their Parts Divided Then by this my last Will if there Should be Any thing Remaining That it be Divided As follows (To Wit) That my four younger Daughters Nancy Liddy Anna & Martha in the first place have Forty Pounds Each to make Equall with my other Daughters & then I desire there May be An Equal Division among All my Children of the Remainder of my Estate of Every Sort that has Not been given away Already My Desire is that if Any my Negroes be Judg'd to be Sixty years of Age that they Shall be free & a Maintainnance Allowed them Out of my Estate & Last of All I Appoint my Beloved wife & Son William Graves & my Son Nathaniel Graves to be my Executors of this my Last will & Testament hereby Revoking & Making All other Void All other Will or Wills by me Made by word or Writing in Testimoney I have hereunto Set my Hand & Seal the Day & year above Written.

Signd Seald in the presence of William Graves (SEAL)
Henry Graves Jurat
Rachel Graves
John Wms. Graves Jurat

Granville County ss. May Court A D 1786
This will was duly proved by the Oath of Henry Graves & John Wm. Graves and ordered to be recorded Then Mary Graves William Graves & Nathaniel Graves qualified as Executors & Executrix to the Said will.

Teste Reuben Searcy C.C.

Children of Leonard Daniel and Mary Anna Graves: 7

\+ 339. i. Chisolm Daniel (6), born October 5, 1790.
\+ 340. ii. Mary Daniel (6), born 1793.
341. iii. Nancy Daniel (6), married May 1, 1820 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, John T. Baber, born September 9, 1797 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, son of James Baber and Mildred Arthur. James Baber served as a private in the Revolution in Captain James Adam's Company, Colonel Charles Lynch's Virginia Regiment.
342. iv. Elizabeth Daniel (6), married December 21, 1829 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, James M. Black.
343. v. Martha Daniel (6), married November 15, 1834 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, John M. McKinney.
\+ 344. vi. Leonard Daniel (6), born 1803.
345. vii. William Graves Daniel (6).

211. Chesley Daniel (5), son of John Daniel (4) and Elizabeth Morton, was born in 1775; died January 20, 1822 in Charlotte County, Virginia; married April 25, 1800, Nancy Sims in Halifax County, Virginia. His obituary is in the Richmond Enquirer of February 4, 1822. He served in the War of 1812.

Children: 1 (others?)

346. i. (Daughter) Daniel (6), married Howell Read.

213. Joseph Morton Daniel (5), son of John Daniel (4) and Elizabeth Morton, was born in 1794; married June 29, 1824, Frances Thomas Watkins, daughter of Colonel Thomas Watkins and Betsy Ann Venable. They lived in Charlotte County, Virginia.

Children: 10

347. i. Elizabeth (Betsy) A. Daniel (6).
348. ii. Pauline Daniel (6).
+ 349. iii. Frances Watkins Daniel (6), born c. 1828.
350. iv. Joseph Morton Daniel, Jr. (6).
+ 351. v. Henry Samuel Daniel (6).
352. vi. Thomas Watkins Daniel (6).
+ 353. vii. Abram Venable Daniel (6).
+ 354. viii. John Daniel (6).
355. ix. Martha Daniel (6).
356. x. Susan Daniel (6).

296. Robert Ward Thomas Daniel (6), son of Robert Thomas Daniel (5) and Penelope Cain Flowers, was born 1810 in Raleigh, North Carolina; died October 27, 1863 at Brandon, Mississippi; married c. 1834, Hester Jordan Adams, daughter of Colonel Edwin Adams of Virginia and Jennie Wright.

Children: 4

357. i. Fabius Vespucius Daniel (7), born 1835 in Virginia; died in Houston, Texas.
358. ii. Leonidas Sebastian Daniel (7), born October 19, 1837 in Hicksford (Emporia), Virginia; died in Houston, Texas.
359. iii. Ferdinand Eugene Daniel (7), born July 19, 1839 in Hicksford, Virginia; died May 14, 1914 in Austin, Texas. He was a distinguished physician. He is listed in Who's Who for 1908 and also in the Dictionary of American Biography and National Encyclopedia of American Biography.
360. iv. Walter Raleigh Daniel (7), born December 27, 1840 near Petersburg, Virginia; died in Austin, Texas.

297. Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6), son of James Daniel (5) and Ann (Nancy) Venable, was born July 29, 1797; died May 9, 1852; married January 24, 1828, Anne Harriet Bullock, born September 29, 1804; died March 25, 1883, daughter of James Bullock and Nancy (nee) Bullock of Warren County, North Carolina. They lived in Granville County, North Carolina.

Children: 11

+ 361. i. Anne Eliza Daniel (7), born December 1, 1828.
+ 362. ii. Lucy Taylor Daniel (7), born January 2, 1830.
+ 363. iii. Frances Catherine Daniel (7), born January 25, 1831.
364. iv. James Bullock Daniel (7), born May 10, 1832; died July 28, 1852.
+ 365. v. Sarah Virginia Daniel (7), born December 13, 1833.

366. vi. William Richard Daniel (7), born October 30, 1835; married October 17, 1861, Jennie Edmunds of Charlotte County, Virginia, daughter of Thomas Edmunds.

367. vii. Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (7), born August 25, 1837; died May 18, 1838.

+ 368. viii. George Bullock Daniel (7), born November 26, 1838.

+ 369. ix. Samuel Venable Daniel (7), born February 16, 1841.

+ 370. x. Nathaniel Beverley Daniel (7), born November 29, 1842.

+ 371. xi. Alice Goodridge Daniel (7), born February 22, 1854.

300. Nancy Venable Daniel (6), daughter of James Daniel (5) and Ann (Nancy) Venable, married Dr. Samuel Venable Watkins.

Children: 6

372. i. Ann Jane Watkins (7), died single.

+ 373. ii. Margarette Elizabeth Watkins (7).

+ 374. iii. Beverley Samuel Watkins (7).

+ 375. iv. James Daniel Watkins (7), born February 2, 1834.

+ 376. v. Frances Thomas Watkins (7), born February 2, 1838.

377. vi. Mary Goodridge Watkins (7).

301. James Beverley Daniel (6), son of James Daniel (5) and Ann (Nancy) Venable, married Eliza Reid.

Children: 7

+ 378. i. Nancy Venable Daniel (7).

379. ii. Charles Reid Daniel (7), died single.

+ 380. iii. Martha Elizabeth Daniel (7).

+ 381. iv. Mildred Reid Daniel (7).

382. v. Lucy Jane Daniel (7).

+ 383. vi. James Nathaniel Daniel (7), born July 4, 1849.

384. vii. Mary Graham Daniel (7), died young.

329. John Daniel (6), son of Leonard Daniel (5) and Mary Spears, was born in 1807; died in 1863; married 1838, Susan Lee Winfield.

Children: 1 (others?)

+ 385. i. John Daniel (7), born July 6, 1863.

337. John Daniel (6), son of James K. Daniel (5) and Sarah Brown, was born in 1797 in North Carolina; died some years after 1850; married _____. Was living in Jackson County, Missouri in 1850.

Children: 4

386. i. James H. Daniel (7), born March 4, 1834 in North Carolina; died 1908.
387. ii. Leonard Daniel (7), born c. 1836 in Missouri.
388. iii. Roane Daniel (7), born in Missouri.
389. iv. Josiah Daniel (7), born 1844 in Missouri.

338. Parthenia Daniel (6), daughter of Thomas Daniel (5) and Elizabeth Satterwhite, was born February 5, 1805 in North Carolina; died July 1869 in Floyd County, Georgia; married April 2, 1820, Bennett Lawrence, born December 26, 1793 in Virginia; died June 5, 1862 in Floyd County, Georgia, son of John Lawrence and Behethaland Smith. John Lawrence enlisted as a private in the 14th Virginia Regiment and afterwards served in Captain Nathaniel Terry's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment. Both he and his wife received a pension for these services. (National Archives, Washington, D. C., Pension File W5310).

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of Andrew Jackson Lawrence. The Bible is now in the possession of Miss Mildred Lawrence, Menlo, Georgia, the granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Lawrence and Mildred (Williams) Dowtin. It was published in 1871 by the American Bible Society.

Family Record

Marriages
Andrew Jackson Lawrence Married to Mildred Williams Dowtin October first day 1868

Births
Andrew Jackson Lawrence was Born December 17th 1843
Mildred Williams Lawrence was Born Abbeville Dist. S.C. July 22d 1838
Nancy Hannah Lawrence was Born January 25th 1870
James Martin Lawrence was Born August 8th 1871
Mary Forsyth Lawrence was Born July 15th 1873
Mildred Williams Lawrence was Born October 15th 1875

John Lawrence grandfather of A. J. Lawrence was born in the state of Virginia Jan 4th 1760 -- Died about the year in Gwinett Co. Ga. (sic)
Behethaland Lawrence nee Smith was born in Virginia March 16th 1771 -- Died in Walker Co. Ga. in the month of October 1856 aged 85 years 8 mo 3 d.
George Lawrence (son of above) was born Sept 9th 1789 died of cancer in Paulding Co. Ga about the year 1854.
Bennett Lawrence 2d son was born Dec 26th 1793 Died in Floyd Co. Ga. June 5th 1862
James Lawrence 3d Son was born Oct 23d 1796 Died in Searcy Co. Ark. in the month of April 1862.
Thomas Lawrence 4th Son was born Nov. 11th 1798 Died in Walker Co. Ga. in the month of Oct. 1873
Silas Lawrence 5th Son was born March 21st 1801 Died in Walker Co. Ga. Aug 29th 1861 -- of consumption
Andrew Jackson Lawrence 8th Son Oct 1st 1815 Died in Gwinett Co. Ga. about the year 1845.
Martin A. Lawrence 6th Son born in Jasper Co. Ga. Aug 23d 1809 Died in Chattooga Co. Ga. May 29th 1875

John Milton Lawrence 7th Son was born Jan 23d 1811 Died in Walker Co. Ga. in the month of July 1873.
Lucy Lawrence Daughter was born Nov 3d 1806 Died Sept 19th 1887 in Walker Co. Ga.
Lydea Lawrence Daughter was born Sept 31st (sic) 1803 Died Sept 31st (sic) 1812
Mary Lawrence Daughter was born Sept 19th 1781 (sic) (1791?) Died July 27th 1794

John and Behethaland Lawrence married Sept 23d 1788
George and Sallie Lawrence married Dec 24th 1812
James and Kiziah Lawrence married Aug 26th 1819
Bennett and Parthenia Lawrence married April 2d 1820

Deaths
Mary Forsyth Lawrence Died February 19th 1875
Nancy Hannah Lawrence died May 28th 1885

The will of Bennett Lawrence was dated May 13, 1862; recorded July 7, 1862 in Will Book B, page 22, Floyd County, Georgia. It mentions wife; granddaughter, Eliza Ann Harrison; my children; and names son-in-law George J. Dykes as executor. Witnesses: Eben Hillyer, Moses Turner, and A. B. Ross. In Annual Returns, March 12, 1861 to 1869, Floyd County, Georgia, pages 474 and 475, the following is shown relating to the settlement of the estate of Bennett Lawrence:

The Estate of Bennett Lawrence Dec'd in Account with G.J.Dykes

1862, June 27	-	On hand at the death of Deceased	$1,346.15
		Received subscription for salt	10.00
		(then follows a list of notes)	
1863, February 20	-	Received of T.J. Lawrence in full of his note	1,238.69
March 18	-	Received of G.J. Dykes in full of his note	416.00
March 18	-	Received of M.B. Holland in full of his note	94.00
March 18	-	Received of Tilman A. Reeves in full of his note	486.30
March 18	-	On sales of Goods & Chattels of said Estate	428.80
			$9,090.60
Credits			
1862, August 7	-	F. M. Lawrence as per Vo.No. 1	4.75
		Perthenia Lawrence, Widow No.2	2,500.00
		A. Stephens No.3	10.00
		Rome Courier No.4	5.00
		Harvey & Scott No.5	26.65
		J.M. Cochran (part of distributive share) No.6	300.00
1862, August 26	-	John M. Cochran No.7	176.10
		S. Lawrence (part of distributive share) No.8	300.00
		Paid F. M. Lawrence (share) No.9 ($300 for F. M. Lawrence and $300 for C. H. Lawrence)	600.00

1862, September 20 -	J. H. Lawrence (Share)	No.10	$ 300.00
	Martha Rogers (Share)	No.11	300.00
	Martha Rogers	No.12	15.35
	Taxes for year 1862	No.13	40.35
	T. J. Lawrence (Share)	No.14	300.00
	Underwood & Smith	No.15	210.90
	J.J.B. Wm. Rogers(Share)	No.23	150.00
	T.J. Lawrence(In error)	No.22	12.00
	N.S. Lawrence, wife of T.J.Lawrence (Share)	No.24	150.00
	F. M. Lawrence (Share)	No.25	150.00
	A. P. Woodruff (Share)	No.26	150.00
	J. M. Cochran (Share)	No.27	150.00
	S. Lawrence (Share)	No.28	150.00
	G. J. Dykes (Share)	No.29	150.00
	John H. Lawrence(Share)	No.30	150.00
	James M. Lawrence, a note paid by Estate	No.31	41.90
	Tuition for Cicero Lawrence paid to W. H. Martin	No.32	2.60
	T. J. Lawrence (Share)	No.34	50.00
	F. M. Lawrence (Share)	No.35	50.00
	John H. Lawrence(Share)	No.36	50.00
	Elizabeth Woodruff(Share)	No.37	50.00
	J.J.B.Wm.Rogers (Share	No.38	50.00
	J.H.Harrison, guardian for Eliza A. Harrison, per will	No.39	500.00
	A.P. Woodruff (Share)	No.40	300.00
	G.J. Dykes (Share)	No.42	300.00
	G.J. Dykes (Share)	No.43	50.00

Return No. 2, page 595

1863, December 28 -	Mary Cochran, Legatee	No. 2	50.00
1864, January 23 -	Paid to F. M. Lawrence for C. H. Lawrence	No. 3	150.00

Voucher No. 2, page 476

A memorandum of the household and kitchen furniture of the Estate of Bennett Lawrence, late of Floyd County, deceased, to wit:

Three Bedsteads and Clothing, three matrasses, one Bureau, one Secretary, Three Tables, Fifteen cottage chairs, one Rocking chair, two looking glasses, Three Trunks, one clock, one state map, one Lot of Glass Ware of fifteen pieces, one lot of crockery ware of fifty pieces, one lot of stone ware of ten pieces, one lot of Table Ware of thirty pieces, Two safes, one cupboard, two bread trays, Twenty pieces of cooking ware, four setts of And Irons, two Smoothing Irons, four fancy pictures, Library of Fifty Books, Three Candle Sticks, Five pieces of Tin Ware, five water vessels, 36 yd carpeting, four fancy Baskets, one lot of Jugware, of twelve pieces, one side Saddle, one Thermometer, one Reel for handing cotton - also, one Horse and Buggy and harness.

Received of G. J. Dykes, the above articles, as Executor of Bennett Lawrence, late of said County, decease as per Will, this August 13th, 1862.

Test: Elizabeth Woodruff Parthenia (X her mark) Lawrence

Children: 11

\+ 390. i. Francis Marion Lawrence (7), born September 19, 1821.

391. ii. Satterwhite Lawrence (7), born March 27, 1823; married _____ Davitte.

\+ 392. iii. Martha Lawrence (7), born March 13, 1824.

\+ 393. iv. Serapeta Lawrence (7), born April 26, 1826.

394. v. Elizabeth Lawrence (7), born 1828; died May 10, 1870 in Floyd County, Georgia; married Abner P. Woodruff.

395. vi. Eliza Lawrence (7), born June 12, 1830; died November 18, 1847; married September 6, 1846 in Floyd County, Georgia, John H. Harrison. They had a daughter Eliza A. Harrison (8).

\+ 396. vii. Thomas Jefferson Lawrence (7), born 1832.

\+ 397. viii. Mary Lawrence (7), born 1834.

398. ix. James Madison Lawrence (7), born August 2, 1836; died March 16, 1860 and was buried on Chulio Road, Floyd County, Georgia.

399. x. John H. Lawrence (7), born May 3, 1840.

400. xi. Cicero Homer Lawrence (7), born August 16, 1846.

389. Chisolm Daniel (6), son of Leonard Daniel (5) and Mary Anna Graves, was born October 5, 1790 in Granville County, North Carolina; died January 31, 1865 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married September 15, 1818 (date of bond) in Burke County, North Carolina, Rosana McEntire, born September 16, 1798 in Burke County, North Carolina; died December 26, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Thomas Young Hemphill McEntire and Martha Hemphill and granddaughter of Captain Thomas Hemphill, a Revolutionary soldier, and Mary Anna McKey. Chisolm Daniel and his wife are buried at the Daniel Cemetery, Little River, Cherokee County, Alabama. In the 1850 and 1860 Census for Cherokee County, Alabama, he states that he was born in North Carolina, however, his tombstone reads as follows:

"To the memory of Maj. Chisolm Daniel who was born In Virginia Oct. 5th A.D. 1790 and died in Cherokee County, Alabama Jan. 31st, 1865 in the full hope of a blessed immortality."

His wife's tombstone reads:

"To the memory of Rosana Daniel wife of C. Daniel who was born in N.C. Sept. 16, 1798 and died in Cherokee County, Ala. Dec. 26, 1870 Aged 72 yrs 3 mos & 10 days"

Chisolm Daniel served in the War of 1812 as Lieutenant of the Eleventh Company, detached from the Third Rutherford

Regiment, commanded by Captain Major R. Alexander.

Chisolm Daniel came to Cherokee County, Alabama as one of the first settlers from Burke County, North Carolina, about 1835. It has been said that he came to Cherokee County to assist with the removal of the Indians from the area. The home he built in Cherokee County, Alabama is now (1958) occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Dixie Daniel Tucker. It was used as headquarters for General John B. Hood in 1864.

The Family Bible of Major Chisolm Daniel is now in the possession of Mr. Charles Jones O'Rear, Attalla, Alabama. It was published in 1853 by the New York American Bible Society. The following information was extracted from it:

Family Record

Chisolm Daniel was born Oct. 5, 1790.
Rosana Daniel was born on 16 Sept 1798
Martha Jane Daniel was born on the 22d June 1819
Leonard Addison Daniel was born on the 23d of Apr 1821
Thomas Young Daniel was born on the 29th June 1823
Ann Graves Daniel was born on the 7th of Apr 1827
James Hemphill Daniel was born on 23d of Aug 1829
John McIntyre Daniel was born on 23 Jan 1832
David Chisolm Daniel was born on the 16th of Feb 1834
Nancy Louisa Daniel was born on the 22d of Sept 1837
Mary Elizabeth Daniel was born on the 14th of Dec 1840
William Graves Daniel was born on the 26th of Feb 1847
Mahala H. Daniel was born January 20th 1851
Rosana Daniel was born Oct 19th 1874
Anna Lou Daniel was born Dec 17, 1875
Mattie Stella Daniel was born May 24th 1880
James Neely Daniel was born April 10, 1882
Charley M. Daniel was born June 8, 1885
Irby A. Daniel was born June 2, 1887

Anna Graves Daniel Died 18 Feb 1847
Mary Elizabeth Daniel died 3 June 1843
Mattie Stella Daniel departed this life the 21st of Feb 1881
Annie Lou Daniel departed this life the 29th March 1882
James Neely Daniel departed this life Sept 29th 1882

Children: 10

\+ 401. i. Martha Jane Daniel (7), born June 22, 1819.
\+ 402. ii. Leonard Addison Daniel (7), born April 23, 1821.
\+ 403. iii. Thomas Young Daniel (7), born June 29, 1823.
404. iv. Anna Graves Daniel (7), born April 7, 1827 in Burke County, North Carolina; died February 18, 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama, unmarried.
\+ 405. v. James Hemphill Daniel (7), born August 23, 1829.
\+ 406. vi. John McEntire Daniel (7), born January 23, 1832.
\+ 407. vii. David Chisolm Daniel (7), born February 16,1834.
\+ 408. viii. Nancy Louisa Daniel (7), born September 22,183[illegible].

409. ix. Mary Elizabeth Daniel (7), born December 14, 1840 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 3, 1843 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

\+ 410. x. William Graves Daniel (7), born February 26, 1847.

340. Mary Daniel (6), daughter of Leonard Daniel (5) and Mary Anna Graves, was born in 1793 in Granville County, North Carolina; died June 13, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married September 27, 1816 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, Robert Baber, born April 13, 1791 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, son of James Baber and Mildred Arthur, and a brother of John T. Baber who married Nancy Daniel. Robert Baber and his wife are listed in the 1850 Census for Rutherford County, North Carolina, with one son, Chisolm Baber. In 1860 they were living in Cherokee County, Alabama, with their son, John Baber. Both Robert Baber, and his wife, Mary Baber, were members of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 4 (others?)

\+ 411. i. Annie Graves Baber (7), born 1821.

412. ii. John Baber (7), born 1825 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; married Ann T. _____, born 1838 in Georgia.

\+ 413. iii. Anonymous B. Baber (7), born 1827 in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

414. iv. Chisolm Baber (7), born 1836 in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

344. Leonard Daniel (6), son of Leonard Daniel (5) and Mary Anna Graves, was born in 1803 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; died March 4, 1862 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married September 11, 1824 in Burke County, North Carolina, Cynthia McCreary, born 1810 in North Carolina; died March 27, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Both are buried in unmarked graves on Miss Mary Nell Lawrence's farm near Cedar Bluff, Alabama. Leonard Daniel was elected as a Justice of the Peace for Cherokee County, Alabama in November 1837.

Probate Court Minutes, Book B, page 463, Cherokee County, Alabama, states that the heirs of Leonard Daniel were: J. M. Daniel, L. F. Daniel, John S. Daniel, W. C. Daniel, Thomas H. Daniel, all of Cherokee County, Alabama; Leonard D. Daniel, Alice Daniel, and Leila Daniel, children of James H. Daniel, deceased, son of Leonard Daniel, all of Cherokee County, Alabama; Jane Hardie, wife of Mack Hardie of Homer, Banks County, Georgia; F. P. Jones, wife of William Jones, of Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee; Lucy Jefferson, wife of _____ Jefferson, of Arkansas, daughter of Lucy Jefferson, wife of _____ Jefferson, of Arkansas, daughter of Elizabeth Williams, deceased, daughter of Leonard Daniel, and also _____ Williams, _____ Williams, and _____ Williams, daughters of Elizabeth Williams, residence unknown; George Daniel of Cherokee County, Alabama; and James Westmoreland, Martha Wester, wife of John Wester, and Mary Wester, wife of Thomas Wester, all of Cherokee County, Alabama, children of Susan Westmoreland, deceased, daughter of Leonard Daniel.

John S. Daniel, son of Leonard Daniel and Cynthia McCreary, wrote the following in a letter to the Rome News-Tribune, Rome, Georgia. This letter was reprinted in the Coosa River News, Centre, Alabama, on March 12, 1926. It states in part:
". . . . . of the first settlers in 1835 my father and mother and Chisolm Daniel, with their families, camped between here and Cassville. The men went down in Cherokee County, Alabama, among the Indians and bought claims from three of them. One was Walking Wolf.

"Daniels came from Rutherford County, N.C. . . . . .

"I will tell you more of my family. There were eleven brothers, five sisters. Three brother died when infants. Three were single, three were married. The single ones were shot during the war from head to foot. I was shot in the head, one shot in the body, and one in the foot. One of them died at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

"Seven letters were written to my mother that the brother who was shot thru the body was dead. His funeral was to be held October 1862 and on Wednesday before the services on Sunday he came home. He married a widow whose first husband was killed. Her son was killed last year in Missouri by a train."

Miss Nellie Jane Watt of Cedar Bluff, Alabama, a great granddaughter of Major Chisolm Daniel and Rosana McEntire, states that there were 14 families that came to Cherokee County, Alabama from Rutherford County, North Carolina. Two of these families were the Daniels and Westbrooks.

Children: 16

\+ 415. i. Josiah Martin Daniel (7), born July 14, 1825.

416. ii. Joel Daniel (7), born 1828 in Burke County, North Carolina; married Elizabeth _____, born 1825 in Tennessee. He died from an injury resulting from a runaway team and was buried in the cemetery located on Miss Mary Nell Lawrence's farm near Cedar Bluff, Alabama. No children.

\+ 417. iii. Leonard Frank Daniel (7), born 1833.

418. iv. Martha Daniel (7), born 1835 in Burke County, North Carolina.

419. v. Frances Parthenia Daniel (7), born 1839 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in Tennessee; married William Jones. They lived in Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee.

\+ 420. vi. James H. Daniel (7), born 1841.

\+ 421. vii. John S. Daniel (7), born June 23, 1844.

\+ 422. viii. William Carson Daniel (7), born April 24, 1846.

\+ 423. ix. Thomas Henry Daniel (7), born June 21, 1848.

\+ 424. x. George Washington Daniel (7), born 1851.

\+ 425. xi. Mary Elizabeth Daniel (7), born 1854.

\+ 426. xii. Jane Daniel (7).

\+ 427. xiii. Susan Daniel (7).

428. xiv. (son) Daniel (7), died an infant.

429. xv. (son) Daniel (7), died an infant.

430. xvi. (son) Daniel (7), died an infant.

349. Frances Watkins Daniel (6), daughter of Joseph Morton Daniel (5) and Frances Thomas Watkins, was born c. 1828; died November 6, 1881; married September 19, 1856, Rev. John Henry Davis,

born October 9, 1827; died October 28, 1900. He was a Presbyterian minister.

Children: 4

+ 431. i. Mary Pauline Davis (7).
+ 432. ii. John Henry Davis (7), born October 23, 1862.
+ 433. iii. Joseph Morton Daniel Davis (7).
+ 434. iv. Venable Watkins Davis (7).

351. Henry Samuel Daniel (6), son of Joseph Morton Daniel (5) and Frances Thomas Watkins, married Amanda Major Moseley. It is believed that Amanda's maiden name was Major, and that she was adopted by the Moseley family.

Children: 4

435. i. Joseph Morton Daniel (7), married _____ White.
436. ii. Henry Watkins Daniel (7), married (1) _____ Adams; married (2) _____.
437. iii. Elizabeth Susan Daniel (7), married Irad Whitlow.
438. iv. Frances Venable Daniel (7), married Walter E. Boswell.

353. Abram Venable Daniel (6), son of Joseph Morton Daniel (5) and Frances Thomas Watkins, married Tabitha Owens.

Children: 5

439. i. Frances Ellen Daniel (7).
440. ii. A. Venable Daniel (7), died young.
441. iii. William Daniel (7).
442. iv. Myrtle Watkins Daniel (7), a twin to Mabel.
443. v. Mabel Morton Daniel (7), a twin to Myrtle.

354. John Daniel (6), son of Joseph Morton Daniel (5) and Frances Thomas Watkins, married Mary Fuqua.

Children: 7

444. i. Mary Barksdale Daniel (7).
445. ii. Frances Watkins Daniel (7).
446. iii. Hugh Daniel (7).
447. iv. Louise Daniel (7).
448. v. Ellie Daniel (7).
449. vi. Elisabeth Pauline Daniel (7).
450. vii. John Daniel (7).

361. Anne Eliza Daniel (7), daughter of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born December 1, 1828; married 1845, Joseph Morton of Charlotte County, Virginia, born April 17, 1819.

Children: 8

451. i. Nathaniel Daniel Morton (8), born March 21, 1846; married 1868, Margaret Cole, born December 30, 1849.

452. ii. Bettie Watkins Morton (8); married January 23, 1867, Rev. William Gillam Baird of Person County, North Carolina.

453. iii. Annie Bullock Morton (8); married January 19, 1888, John Frank Cole of Granville County, North Carolina.

454. iv. James Thomas Morton (8); married March 23, 1887, Susan Cobb Gregory, born 1861.

455. v. Sallie Boyd Morton (8), born July 26, 1856; died December 24, 1886; married September 5, 1883, John F. Cole.

456. vi. Joseph William Morton (8), born January 1, 1859; married March 1889, Mary T. Wilson, daughter of Dr. William R. Wilson of Dallas, Texas.

457. vii. Samuel Venable Morton (8), born February 26, 1861; married October 31, 1883, Fannie Amis Webb, born February 1861, daughter of Captain John Henry Webb of Granville County, North Carolina.

458. viii. Alice Josephine Morton (8), born February 1, 1863; married April 29, 1882, William Spottswood Burwell.

362. Lucy Taylor Daniel (7), daughter of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born January 2, 1830; married December 7, 1865, Captain John Henry Webb of Granville County, North Carolina, born May 26, 1826.

Children: 4

459. i. Annie Bullock Webb (8), born September 19, 1866.

460. ii. Nathaniel Daniel Webb (8),

461. iii. Samuel Webb (8), born February 17, 1869.

462. iv. Lucy Taylor Webb (8), born February 7, 1871.

363. Frances Catherine Daniel (7), daughter of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born January 25, 1831; married William Cobb Bullock, son of John Bullock and Susan Cobb.

Children: 4

463. i. Anne Chesley Bullock (8), born January 21, 1853; married John Bullock Watkins, Sr., son of Henry Thomas Watkins and Annie Eliza Bullock.

464. ii. Susan Cobb Bullock (8), born March 31, 1854; married October 6, 1875, Joseph W. Powell, born November 14, 1846 of Edgecombe County, North Carolina.

465. iii. John Bullock (8), married Panthia Susan Boyd, born April 7, 1859, daughter of William Henry Boyd & Sarah V. Daniel.

466. iv. William Francis Bullock (8), died young.

365. Sarah Virginia Daniel (7), daughter of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born December 13, 1833; married April 30, 1856, William Henry Boyd of Vance County, North Carolina, born June 6, 1819.

Children: 13

467. i. Williamson Louis Boyd (8), born January 14, 1857; married February 20, 1884, Flora Brickhouse of Norfolk.

468. ii. Nathaniel Daniel Boyd (8), born January 9, 1858; married December 13, 1888, Judith Watkins Bullock, born June 1, 1871.

469. iii. Panthea Susan Boyd (8), born April 7, 1859; married John Bullock, son of William Cobb Bullock and Frances Catherine Daniel.

470. iv. Fannie Cornelia Boyd (8), born June 24, 1860.

471. v. Richard Blair Boyd (8), born November 4, 1861.

472. vi. James Armistead Boyd (8), born August 19, 1863.

473. vii. George Venable Boyd (8), born December 7, 1864.

474. viii. Anne Bullock Boyd (8), born April 26, 1866; died December 9, 1886.

475. ix. Sarah Daniel Boyd (8), born January 1, 1868.

476. x. John Early Boyd (8), born December 19, 1869.

477. xi. Robert Graham Boyd (8), born October 13, 1871.

478. xii. Alice Goodridge Boyd (8), born March 12, 1873.

479. xiii. Lucy Thomas Boyd (8), born June 1, 1876.

368. George Bullock Daniel (7), son of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born November 26, 1838; married August 13, 1867, Fannie Crighton, born January 20, 1847, daughter of Winfield Crighton of Brunswick County, Virginia.

Children: 9

480. i. Fannie Crighton Daniel (8), born June 11, 1868.

481. ii. Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (8), born December 7, 1871.

482. iii. Hattie Rebecca Daniel (8), born September 24, 1873.

483. iv. Winfield Crighton Daniel (8), born May 24, 1876.

484. v. George Bullock Daniel (8), born March 16, 1878.

485. vi. Annie Morton Daniel (8), born March 6, 1880.

486. vii. John Ashton Daniel (8), born March 31, 1882.

487. viii. Helen Gray Daniel (8), born June 8, 1884.

488. ix. Samuel Venable Daniel (8), born October 12,1888.

369. Samuel Venable Daniel (7), son of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born February 16, 1841; married April 10, 1878, Anne Durham of San Marcos, Texas.

Children: 4

\+ 489. i. Chesley Venable Daniel (8), born July 26, 1879.

490. ii. John Beverley Daniel (8), born August 27, 1880.

491. iii. Lucy Ellen Daniel (8).

492. iv. Fannie Harrison Daniel (8).

370. Nathaniel Beverley Daniel (7), son of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born November 29, 1842; married January 24, 1872, Harriet Baillie Bullock, born December 18, 1849, daughter of Charles L. Bullock of Clark County, Arkansas.

Children: 7

+ 493. i. Sue Bullock Daniel (8), born October 31, 1873.
494. ii. Charles Daniel (8), born February 1, 1875; died November 30, 1878.
495. iii. Alice Goodridge Daniel (8), born September 5, 1876.
+ 496. iv. Sara Morton Daniel (8), born April 10, 1878.
+ 497. v. Baillie Daniel (8), born August 21, 1881.
498. vi. Nathaniel Venable Daniel (8), born October 2, 1883.
499. vii. William Richard Daniel (8), born October 28, 1885.

371. Alice Goodridge Daniel (7), daughter of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel (6) and Anne Harriet Bullock, was born February 22, 1854; married Dr. James A. Smith.

Children: 1

+ 500. i. James Allie Smith (8), born September 8, 1868.

373. Margarette Elizabeth Watkins (7), daughter of Dr. Samuel Venable Watkins and Nancy Venable Daniel (6), married William Scott Morton.

Children: 8

501. i. Samuel Watkins Morton (8), married Jane Randolph.
502. ii. Margarette Elizabeth Morton (8), married Colonel John Thomas Goode.
503. iii. William Scott Morton (8), married Margaret Haw. Mr. Morton did a great deal of research on the Daniel family during his lifetime. Mrs. Morton furnished some of the information contained herein on the Daniel family.
504. iv. Nancy Daniel Morton (8), married Samuel Graham Howison.
505. v. Susan Beverley Morton (8), born March 8, 1863; died April 9, 1947 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama; married April 30, 1890 at "Campostella," Charlotte County, Virginia, Rev. John Henry Davis, born October 23, 1862; died January 27, 1945 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, son of Rev. John Henry Davis and Frances Watkins Daniel.
506. vi. Charles Read Morton (8), married Elizabeth Hall.
507. vii. John Flood Morton (8), married Lulie Watkins.
508. viii. Goodridge Venable Morton (8), married Mary Field.

374. Beverley Samuel Watkins (7), son of Dr. Samuel Venable Watkins and Nancy Venable Daniel (6), married Elizabeth Carter Morton, daughter of William Morton.

Children: 5

509. i. Samuel Venable Watkins (8).
510. ii. Henry M. Watkins (8).
511. iii. Mary G. Watkins (8).
512. iv. William Watkins (8).
513. v. Elizabeth Beverley Watkins (8).

375. James Daniel Watkins (7), son of Dr. Samuel Venable Watkins and Nancy Venable Daniel (6), was born February 2, 1834; married April 6, 1870, Laura Alice Morton, born September 27, 1851.

Children: 8

514. i. William Morton Watkins(8), born February 20, 1871.
515. ii. Graham Watkins(8), born August 13, 1872.
516. iii. Nancy Venable Watkins(8), born May 2, 1875.
517. iv. Charles Goodridge Watkins(8), born August 24, 1878.
518. v. James Daniel Watkins (8), born March 17, 1880.
519. vi. Walter F. Watkins (8), born September 22, 1881.
520. vii. Willie Angie Watkins (8), born July 27, 1883.
521. viii. Laura F. Watkins (8), born July 28, 1885.

376. Frances Thomas Watkins (7), daughter of Dr. Samuel Watkins and Nancy Venable Daniel (6), was born February 2, 1838; married February 4, 1874, Dr. James Shelton, born January 4, 1822.

Children: 2

522. i. Beverley Samuel Shelton (8), born January 22, 1875.
523. ii. Mary Margarette Shelton (8), born February 20, 1880.

378. Nancy Venable Daniel (7), daughter of James Beverley Daniel (6) and Eliza Reid; married Nathaniel Venable Watkins.

Children: 6

524. i. Charles Daniel Watkins (8).
525. ii. Mildred Henry Watkins (8), married Robert Morton, died January 9, 1923.
526. iii. Jane Reid Watkins (8).
527. iv. Nancy Daniel Watkins (8).
528. v. Lucy Morton Watkins (8).
529. vi. Richard Henry Watkins (8).

380. Martha Elizabeth Daniel (7), daughter of James Beverley Daniel (6) and Eliza Reid; married Daniel Flournoy Morton.

Children: 4

530. i. Jane Daniel Morton (8).
531. ii. David Flournoy Morton (8).
532. iii. James Daniel Morton (8).
533. iv. Martha Elizabeth Morton (8).

381. Mildred Reid Daniel (7), daughter of James Beverley Daniel (6) and Eliza Reid, married R. Edwin Booth.

Children: 2

534. i. Lucy Daniel Booth (8).
535. ii. Samuel Booth (8).

383. James Nathaniel Daniel (7), son of James Beverley Daniel (6) and Eliza Reid, was born July 4, 1849; married Ellen Scott Wilson, born November 17, 1851, daughter of Dr. G. A. Wilson.

Children: 3

536. i. William Goodridge Daniel (8), born December 8, 1881.
537. ii. Jane Reid Daniel (8), born January 14, 1883.
538. iii. Margaret Ringgold Daniel (8), born January 22, 1887.

385. John Daniel (7), son of John Daniel (6) and Susan Lee Winfield, was born July 6, 1863 in Perry County, Alabama; married September 21, 1896, Grace Olive Knight, born 1875 of Anniston, Alabama. He is listed in Who's Who, 1932-1933. A.B., University of Alabama, 1884; A.M., 1885; L.L.D., 1914; John Hopkins, 1886-1888; University of Berlin, 1892. Assistant Professor of physics, University of Alabama, 1884-1886; fellow, 1888, Instructor of physics, 1889, Adj. Professor, 1890-1893, Professor, 1894, Vanderbilt University. He discovered depilatory and burning effect of X-Ray, describing same in Science for May 1896; Member, Jury of Awards, Tennessee Centennial Exposition, 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter member of Tennessee Academy of Science.

Children: 6

539. i. Landon Garland Daniel (8).
540. ii. Ray Knight Daniel (8), born October 20, 1899 in Nashville, Tennessee; married November 19, 1930, Marguerite Hicks Woolwine, born September 4, 1908 in Nashville, Tennessee; divorced 1936.
541. iii. John Daniel (8).
542. iv. Harben Winfield Daniel (8).
543. v. Robert Bradley Daniel (8).
544. vi. Grace Olive Daniel (8).

390. Francis Marion Lawrence (7), son of Bennett Lawrence and Parthenia Daniel (6), was born September 19, 1821 in Georgia; died c. 1864; married c. 1855 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mary Lawrence, born March 26, 1836 in Jefferson County, Tennessee; died April 26, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in Demaris Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama, daughter of Colonel James Lawrence and Chelnessa Doherty. Francis Marion Lawrence served in the CSA, and was home ill with measles when the Yankees came through. He got up from bed and left the house and was never heard from again.

Children: 4

545. i. George Bennett Lawrence (8), born 1857 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died unmarried.

546. ii. Martha Lawrence (8), born 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 16, 1883 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama; married May 27, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama W. N. Miller.

547. iii. Albert Sidney Lawrence (8), born 1861 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died unmarried.

+ 548. iv. James Madison Lawrence (8), born June 18, 1863.

392. Martha Lawrence (7), daughter of Bennett Lawrence and Parthenia Daniel (6), was born March 13, 1824 in Georgia; married January 13, 1842 in Floyd County, Georgia, J. J. B. William Rogers.

Children: 2

549. i Joseph Rogers (8).

550. ii Jobie Rogers (8), married Florence Wiley.

393. Serapeta Lawrence (7), daughter of Bennett Lawrence and Parthenia Daniel (6), was born April 26, 1826 in Georgia; died February 22, 1884 in Rome, Georgia; married February 23, 1843 in Floyd County, Georgia, George Jackson Dykes, born January 31, 1815 in Georgia; died July 16, 1901 in Rome, Georgia, where both are buried, son of Rev. Allen Dykes and Mary (Polly) Bledsoe. George Jackson Dykes married (2) July 23, 1885 in Floyd County, Georgia, Esther Johnson, but there were no children by this second marriage. They lived in Floyd County, Georgia on Dykes Creek. During the War Between the States they refugeed to Cherokee County, Alabama, but returned to Floyd County, Georgia about 1874. The old records of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama, show that Serapeta Dykes transferred to that church from the Spring Creek Baptist Church, Floyd County, Georgia, August 13, 1865. George Jackson Dykes was a member of the Methodist Church, but joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on September 24, 1870. Both he and his wife were granted letters of dismission from the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on January 10, 1874. George Jackson Dykes gave the land for the North Rome Baptist Church, Rome, Georgia.

Children: 8 - first marriage

+ 551. i. Cuspus Fadus Dykes (8), born January 29, 1844.

552. ii. Edward Preston Dykes (8), born April 15, 1845 in Floyd County, Georgia. He migrated west.

553. iii. Martha Cleo Dykes (8), born April 4, 1848 in Floyd County, Georgia; died July 12, 1925 at Rome, Georgia; married December 15, 1868 in Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama, Thomas Jefferson Williamson, born December 25, 1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 22, 1914 at Rome, Georgia, son of George Jefferson Williamson and Martha Jane (Daniel) Langston.

554. iv. Joseph Lawrence Dykes (8), born August 31, 1850 in Floyd County, Georgia; died unmarried.

555. v. Allen Hill Dykes (8), born January 29, 1853 in Floyd County, Georgia. He migrated west.

556. vi. Mary Theodosia Dykes (8), born April 30, 1855 in Floyd County, Georgia; died April 3, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery.

557. vii. George Jackson Dykes (8), born December 26, 1859 in Floyd County, Georgia; died at Rome, Georgia, unmarried. His will was dated July 1944 and states that he was formerly a resident and citizen of Garvin County, Oklahoma, but now a citizen and resident of Floyd County, Georgia. It mentions: only living sister, Mrs. N. C. Cantrell of Rome, Georgia; Lynn Dykes and Homer Dykes, two of the sons of deceased brother, C. F. Dykes; Joe Dykes of Tishomingo, Oklahoma, also a son of C. F. Dykes; Margie Frazier and Lela Patton of Shawnee, Oklahoma, and Rosa Quisenberry of Clinton, Mississippi, daughters of deceased brother, C. F. Dykes; Eunice Rusk of Wichita Falls, Texas, the only living child of deceased brother, E. P. Dykes; Lena Garrett of Clinton, Mississippi, Lillie Williamson, Cleo Ledbetter, Olive Ledbetter, and Ruth Adams of Rome, Georgia, and Norman Williamson, children of deceased sister, Mrs. M. C. Williamson; Mable, Nettie, Roxie, and Virginia, daughters of deceased brother, A. H. Dykes; Bunk Dykes, Dave Dykes, Ross Dykes, Pat Dykes, George Dykes, and Jim Dykes, sons of my deceased brother, A. H. Dykes; friends, Walter J. Harris of Pauls Valley, P. M. Cates of Mayesville, and E. W. Low of Pauls Valley, Oklahoma; and the First Presbyterian Church of Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. Executor: First National Bank of Rome, Georgia.

\+ 558. viii. Nettie Cora Dykes (8), born January 26, 1867.

BLEDSOE AND DYKES NOTE

Mary (Polly) Bledsoe was born October 22, 1794 in Georgia; died August 2, 1868 in Chattooga County, Georgia; married November 7, 1811 in Warren County, Georgia, Allen Dykes, born March 24, 1791; died June 11, 1864. Mary (Polly) Bledsoe was the daughter of Benjamin Bledsoe, who was born July 7, 1763 in Bute (now Franklin) County, North Carolina; died May 7, 1845 in Campbell (now Fulton) County, Georgia; married January 27, 1791 in Augusta, Georgia, Sarah Hariss. Benjamin Bledsoe served in the Revolution. He volunteered January 15, 1781 (while a resident of Bute County, North Carolina) as a private in Captain Eaves' Company and was in the battles of Guilford and Camden. He was discharged May 15, 1781 and enlisted September 10, 1781 as a private in Captain Tatum's North Carolina Company. He was discharged again on December 10, 1781. He drew a pension in Campbell County, Georgia. (National Archives, Washington, D. C., File R 938.)

The following information was copied from a record in the handwriting of Martha Cleo (Dykes) Williamson, who was born April 2, 1848 and died July 12, 1925. It is on the letterhead of the firm of Cantrell & Owens, dealers in Boots, Shoes and Rubbers, 240 Broad Street, Rome, Georgia.

Allen Dykes was born March 24, 1791
Polly Dykes was borned Oct 22, 1794
Benjamin B. Dykes was borned Aprile 27th 1813
George J. Dykes was borned January 31st 1815
Sally Dykes was borned March 8th 1817
Allen H. Dykes was borned March 23rd 1819
Willoughby H. Dykes was borned August 19th 1820

Jessa W. Dykes was borned Feb 22th 1823
Mary C. Dykes was borned November 28th 1825
James M. Dykes was borned February 19th 1828
Richmond A. Dykes was born Jan 22, 1831
Huldah A. Dykes was borned August 9th 1833
Wilson L. Dykes was born May 7th 1836
Elizabeth S. Dykes granddaughter of A & P Dykes was borned Jan 26th 1846

Benjamin B. Dykes, son of Allen Dykes and Mary (Polly) Bledsoe, married (1) November 22, 1843 in Chattooga County, Georgia, Margaret Jane Easterling; married (2) November 18, 1848 in Chatooga County, Georgia, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitlow. They were living in Floyd County, Georgia in 1850.

Willoughby H. Dykes, son of Allen Dykes and Mary (Polly) Bledsoe, married January 4, 1844 in Floyd County, Georgia, Olley Elizabeth Ellis. They were living in Cass (now Bartow) County, Georgia in 1850.

Huldah Ann Dykes, daughter of Allen Dykes and Mary (Polly) Bledsoe, married Dr. Bedford Jackson Head. They had three daughters:

Henrietta Head, who never married.
Allie M. Head, who married Jefferson Doster.
Jacqueline Head (called Jackie), who married September 17, 1894 at Barnesville, Georgia, John Louis Hacker.

396. Thomas Jefferson Lawrence (7), son of Bennett Lawrence and Parthenia Daniel (6), was born 1832; died 1875 in Floyd County, Georgia; married Nancy S. _____. His will is recorded in Record of Wills, September 1856 - February 1922, Chattooga County, Georgia. It was dated May 21, 1875 and recorded September 21, 1875. It states that he was of Floyd County, Georgia, and mentions wife, Nancy and six children - Thomas J., Eannes, James M., Cleopatra, Blanch, and Bennet H. Lawrence. Executors: cousin, Andrew J. Lawrence and wife, Nancy. Witnesses: G. W. Holmes, J. B. Rogers, John H. Reese and G. J. Dykes.

Children: 6

559. i. Thomas J. Lawrence (8).
560. ii. Eannes Lawrence (8).
561. iii. James M. Lawrence (8).
562. iv. Cleopatra Lawrence (8).
563. v. Blanch Lawrence (8).
564. vi. Bennet H. Lawrence (8).

397. Mary Lawrence (7), daughter of Bennett Lawrence and Parthenia Daniel (6), was born in 1834 in Georgia; married Major John Madison Cochran. After her death, John Madison Cochran married a second time.

Children: 8

+	565.	i.	America Cornelia Cochran (8).
	566.	ii.	Dora Cochran (8).
	567.	iii.	Virginia Cochran (8), died unmarried.
	568.	iv.	Della Cochran (8), died unmarried.
	569.	v.	Emma Cochran (8).
	570.	vi.	Mattie Cochran (8).
	571.	vii.	Robert Cochran (8).
	572.	viii.	William Cochran (8).

401. Martha Jane Daniel (7), daughter of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born June 22, 1819 in Burke County, North Carolina; died February 19, 1902 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) January 10, 1836 (date of bond) in St. Clair County, Alabama, Dr. Etheldred W. Langston, born April 1, 1793 in Columbia County, Georgia; died November 27, 1838 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of David Langston and Martha _____; married (2) August 29, 1839 at Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama by Judge William E. McDaniel, George Jefferson Williamson, born October 4, 1811 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia; died October 4, 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of George Williamson and Susannah Yarborough, and grandson of James Yarborough, a Revolutionary soldier in Georgia. Martha Jane Daniel and both husbands are buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of George Jefferson Williamson. This Bible was published in New York, stereotyped by A. Chandler for The American Bible Society, 1834, D. Fanshaw, Printer, 117 Nassau Street.

Family Record
Marriages

E. W. Langston and M. J. Daniel was married _____.
G. J. Wmson and M. J. Langston was married on the 29th Augt 1839.

Births
David C. Langston was born 23 of May 1837
Mary Josaphine Wmson was Born Dec the 29th 1840
Martha McEntire Wmson was born March 22d 1843
Thos. J. Wmson was born the 25th of Dec 1844
David N. Wmson was born the 7th of Apr 1848
G. J. Wmson was born 4th Oct 1811
M. J. Wmson was born 22nd June 1819

Deaths
Martha M. Daughter of G. J. & M. J. Wmson Dyed on the 17th Oct 1845
Mary J. Wmson dyed 9th Oct 1846
David C. Langston died the 8th of Jany 1847
Geo. J. Williamson died Oct. 4, 1859
Martha J. Williamson Died Feby 19th 1902

George Jefferson Williamson enlisted October 1835 at Lexington, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and served as Ensign in Captain Henry P. Hill's Company, in the First Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers commanded by Colonel William Porter in the War of 1836 with the Creek Indians. He was discharged July 12, 1836 at Columbus, Georgia. He received Bounty Warrant No. 61225 for 160 acres of land for his services. His widow also received a pension for his services. Some of the witnesses to various papers filed by Martha J. Williamson in her application for a pension in 1893 were Lucie E. Savage; John Lawrence; William L. Camp; S. K. McSpadden; David L. James; Joseph Smith, aged 74 in 1894; J. A. Ellis; R. R. Savage; Josiah M. Daniel, aged 68 in 1893; Malinda Angle, aged 69 in 1893; T. J. Williamson,aged 49 in 1893; M. C. Williamson, aged 45 in 1893; and J. Gardner Stone. Martha Jane Williamson's affidavit dated November 13, 1893 stated that George Jefferson Williamson was born in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and that his height was about 6 feet; complexion florid; color of hair - light or auburn; eyes - blue; and occupation - farmer. (National Archives, Washington, D. C., Indian Dependents, Certificate No. 2964.)

George Jefferson Williamson also served as Adjutant of the 74th Regiment, Cherokee County, Alabama Militia. A partial list of the officers in June 1847 were:

Col. Comdr. Jas. M. Clifton of Spring Creek
Lieut Col. Alvin N. Moore of Broomtown
Major Austin Hawkins near Gailesville
Adjut. G. J. Wmson near Cedar Bluff
Qt Mr. Thomas Tenisen near Gailesville
Pay Mr. Jas. Newman of Spring Creek
Medical Surg. Dr. Hughston near Cedar Bluff
Assistant Surg. Jas. M. Reeves of do
Serg. Major Oliver Miller near Gaylesville
Assistant Qt. Mr. Sam'l Lackey of Spring Creek

The Alabama State Tract Book shows that George J. Williamson received 400 acres of land by land grants in Cherokee County, Alabama, all lying in Sections 4 and 5, Township 10, South, Range 10, East. The first one was dated April 17, 1843 - No. 7283. He also purchased 237 acres lying in Section 5, Township 10, Range 10 from William Blanton Watt and his wife, Emily E. (Hampton) Watt on December 1, 1852.

George Jefferson Williamson was a Justice of Peace of Cherokee County, Alabama. He was a Deacon in the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, and lists in his notebook for 1849, Brothers Mynett, Woods, McNeely and Renfrow as the ministers for Saturday and Sabbath services for January, February, and March. He was a partner in the operation of the steamboat "Cherokee" of the Alabama Planters Steamboat Company in 1850 - 1859 which operated on the Coosa River between Rome, Georgia and Greensport, Alabama. His granddaughter, Miss Nellie Jane Watt, states that he was President of this company and she has in her possession a clock which she states was presented to him as President by the City of Rome, Georgia.

On August 11, 1853, George Jefferson Williamson met with railroad engineers and contractors at Gadsden, Alabama to arrange for the building of the Rome and Decatur Railroad from Attalla,

Alabama through Cedar Bluff, Alabama to Rome, Georgia.

He died suddenly with fever at his home "Snow Hill" near Cedar Bluff, Alabama on October 4, 1859, intestate. The administrators of his estate were his widow, Martha Jane (Daniel) Williamson and his brother-in-law, David Chisolm Daniel. A partial inventory of his estate totaled more than $53,000.

Children: 6

573. i. Mary Josephine Williamson (8), born December 29, 1840 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 9, 1846 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
574. ii. Martha McEntire Williamson (8), born March 22, 1843 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 17, 1845 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
+ 575. iii. Thomas Jefferson Williamson (8), born December 25, 1844.
+ 576. iv. David Neville Williamson (8), born April 7, 1848.
+ 577. v. Emma Chastillette Williamson (8), born May 24, 1852.
578. vi. Clariesa Williamson (8), born October 8, 1855 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 26, 1857 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

402. Leonard Addison Daniel (7), son of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born April 23, 1821 in Burke County, North Carolina; died September 9, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 18, 1841, Nancy Caroline Clifton, born April 25, 1825 in Georgia; died July 12, 1904 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Colonel George Clifton. Both are buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery. The following information was copied from the Family Bible of Leonard Addison Daniel. This Bible is now (1958) in the possession of Mrs. Joseph E. J. Daniel of Round Mountain, Alabama, and was published by The American Bible Society in 1847.

Family Record
Births

Leonard A. Daniel Birthday Aprile 23, 1821
Nancy C. Daniel Birthday Aprile 25, 1825
Thomas H. Daniel Birthday 12 July 1842
Chisholm Daniel junior Birthday 8 Aug 1843
Nathan H. Daniel Birthday 9 Febua 1847
George C. Daniel Birthday 16 Febua 1850
Thomas Y. Daniel Birthday 3 Dc 1852
Nancy L. Daniel Birthday 1 March 1855
Napoleon B. Daniel Birthday 13 Sept 1857
Leonard A. Daniel junior Birthday 10 July 1859
Rosanah D. Daniel Birthday 26 Jan 1863
John M. Daniel Birthday 30 Jan 1866
Joseph E. J. Daniel Birthday 5 Mar 1869

Marriages
Leonard A. Daniel & Nancy C. was married the 18 of Nov 1841

Deaths

Thomas H. Daniel died 21th of July 1842
Rosanah Davis Daniel died June 1864
Leonard A. Daniel deceased this life Sept 9, 1889
Nancy C. Daniel deceased this life July 12, 1904

Marriages

J. E. Daniel & Dora M. Wood were married on the 27 of Jan 1903
Wallace Harilson Daniel was born 13 day of Jan 1904
Leonard Franklin Daniel was born 24 day Jan 1918

The following is a copy of a newspaper clipping from The Coosa River News, Centre, Alabama:

Leonard Daniel, one of the early settlers of Cherokee County and one of its most substantial citizens died at his residence 5 miles west of Cedar Bluff the 9th inst., thus adding another break to the link severed by the demise of his younger brother David C. Daniel, a notice of which was given in last weeks issue. He and Mrs. Daniel represented two among the first families that came to Cherokee -- those of Major Chisolm Daniel, father of Leonard Daniel and Col. George Clifton, Cherokee's first representative in the capacity of legislator -- the latter being the father of Mrs. Daniel. Both families have large connections in Cherokee County and the respect and sympathy of the community is with them in this sad, though natural bereavement.

Children: 13

579. i. Thomas Hemphill Daniel (8), born July 12, 1842 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 21, 1842.

580. ii. Chisolm Daniel (8), born August 8, 1843 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 30, 1922 in Cherokee County, Alabama, unmarried. The following item was extracted from The Coosa River News, Friday, April 17, 1908: "Chisholm Daniel. Was born Blue Point, this county, on August 8, 1843 After loyal and intrepid service in the Confederate war he removed to Centre in 1847 (sic - 1867?) and began to read law, and was admitted to the bar along with H. W. Cardon in 1872. Chancellor Foster once said of Mr. Daniel that he possessed one of the brainiest and most resourceful legal minds in the state, and his estimate has held good. Chisholm Daniel is a man of intellectual force, and if he had the ambition of some men he would be today far up with the top lights in his profession. As it is he is undoubtedly one of the sagest and safest of counselors."

His will was recorded in Will Book A, page 376, Cherokee County, Alabama, September 11, 1922. It reads as follows:

The last will and testament of C. Daniel, deceased. Sept. 21, 1921.

1. That my just & legal debts be paid and that my last remains be intered in the grave yard where my mother and Father are buried.

2nd. For the love and affection of my niece Mattie Coffey, I give, grant, and convey to her all my personal property, debts

owed by me & choses in action absolutely. Also my real estate to use and control for life as though she owned it.

3rd. In case my sister Lou Coffey and my niece Jenie Phillips should survive Mattie Coffey then she or they as the case may be, shall have the use of the real estate as granted to Mattie Coffey.

4th. That no religious service be held over my last remains.

4th (sic). Said Jenie Phillips and Mattie Coffey are hereby authorized to carry out this will without Bond. It being waived.

Attest: L. A. Daniel C. Daniel
J. A. Thomas

581. iii. Nathan Harris Daniel (8), born February 9, 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama. He was a physician and migrated to Meade, Oklahoma.

\+ 582. iv. George Clifton Daniel (8), born February 16, 1850.

\+ 583. v. Thomas Young Daniel (8), born December 3,1852.

\+ 584. vi. Nancy Louisa Daniel (8), born March 1, 1855.

585. vii. Napoleon Bonaparte Daniel (8), born September 13, 1857 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Migrated to Oklahoma.

\+ 586. viii. Leonard Addison Daniel (8), born July 10, 1859.

587. ix. Rosanah Davis Daniel (8), born January 26, 1863 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 1864.

588. x. (daughter) Daniel (8), born January 30, 1866, a triplet, died an infant.

589. xi. (son) Daniel (8), born January 30, 1866, a triplet, died an infant.

\+ 590. xii. John McEntire Daniel (8), born January 30, 1866, a triplet.

\+ 591. xiii. Joseph Eggleston Johnston Daniel (8), born March 30, 1869.

403. Thomas Young Daniel (7), son of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born June 29, 1823 in Burke County, North Carolina; died April 9, 1885 in Pope County, Arkansas; married Elizabeth P. (Clifton?). They migrated to Arkansas. The following is shown on page 42, 1850 Census for Cherokee County, Alabama:

Daniel, Thomas Y., 26 - male - farmer - born N.C.
Daniel, Elizabeth P., 26 - female born Ga.
Daniel, Rosa J. H., 1 - female born Ala.
Clifton, George, 20 - male - farmer born Ga.

Children: 1 (others?)

592. i. Rosa J. H. Daniel (8), born c. 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

405. James Hemphill Daniel (7), son of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born August 23, 1829 inBurke County, North Carolina; died June 2, 1905 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 15, 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Martha Malinda Cannon, born December 20, 1841 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 7, 1914 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter

of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier. James Hemphill Daniel and his wife are buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County Alabama. James Hemphill Daniel served in the Confederate Army.

Children: 9

593. i. Rosie Anna Daniel (8), born May 28, 1861 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died young.
+ 594. ii. Joseph Beaugard Daniel (8), born February 2, 1864.
+ 595. iii. Sarah Alice Daniel (8), born May 5, 1866.
+ 596. iv. Anna Graves Daniel (8), born October 10, 1868.
+ 597. v. John Thomas Daniel (8), born December 3, 1871.
+ 598. vi. Martha Jane Daniel (8), born December 9, 1872.
+ 599. vii. James Chisolm Daniel (8), born June 12, 1875.
+ 600. viii. Mary Frances Daniel (8), born March 11, 1878.
+ 601. ix. William David Daniel (8), born May 31, 1880.

CANNON NOTE

Thomas Cannon was born June 10, 1810; died August 9, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Sarah Salina Collier, born September 8, 1815; died December 18, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 7

+ 1. i. James Cannon.
2. ii. Martha Malinda Cannon, married James Hemphill Daniel.
+ 3. iii. Caleb Bowers Cannon, born December 15, 1846.
+ 4. iv. Thomas Butler Cannon, born January 22, 1850.
+ 5. v. Saline P. Cannon, born November 20, 1851.
+ 6. vi. Mary Ann Cannon, born May 5, 1857.
+ 7. vii. Frances L. Cannon, born April 17, 1860.

1. James Cannon, son of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier, married _____. They lived in Georgia.

Children: 5

8. i. Sammie Cannon.
9. ii. Henry Cannon.
10. iii. Lula Cannon.
11. iv. Minnie Cannon.
12. v. Nonnie Cannon.

3. Caleb Bowers Cannon, son of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier, was born December 15, 1846 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 4, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 26, 1868 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Sarah Jane Nickles Dickson, born May 21, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 2, 1926 and was buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Alabama, daughter of Samuel

Linton Dickson and Elizabeth Jane Wood. Caleb Bowers Cannon served in the Confederate Army.

Children: 9

13. i. Thomas Linton McWhorter Cannon, born February 20, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 2, 1941 and was buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Alabama; married (1) December 5, 1888, Luella P. Moore, born August 6, 1868; died December 16, 1923; married (2) Liba Morgan, born September 30, 1870; died September 11, 1946. Both wives are buried at Mount Vernon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Alabama.

14. ii. Margaret Ida Cannon, born August 20, 1871; died _____; married John H. McReynolds, born September 23, 1865; died November 11, 1934. Both are buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, DeKalb County, Alabama.

15. iii. J. Luther Cannon, born January 10, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 21, 1950; married Leota Hurley, born September 26, 1878, daughter of John Hurley and Malinda Bankson.

16. iv. Carrie Ophelia Cannon, born January 12, 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 25, 1945 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Charles McWhorter Rattray, born March 16, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 1940 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Colonel Charles Rattray and Theodora McWhorter. Colonel Charles Rattray served in the Union Army in the War Between the States.

17. v. Nancy Jane Cannon, born May 6, 1881 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married James Curren.

18. vi. Willie B. Cannon, born November 26, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Earl George.

19. vii. Cicero M. Cannon, born October 5, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 3, 1905 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

20. viii. Ella Ossa Cannon, born February 15, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 28, 1891.

21. ix. R. Uclid Cannon, born August 18, 1891; died young.

4. Thomas Butler Cannon, son of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier, was born January 22, 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 2, 1919; married January 16, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Catherine Wood Dickson, born June 27, 1856 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 23, 1933, daughter of Samuel Linton Dickson and Elizabeth Jane Wood. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 6

22. i. R. L. Eugene Cannon, born September 13, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 25, 1945; married Mattie V. Wood, born November 14, 1877; died August 17, 1942. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

23. ii. John Homer Cannon, born June 22, 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 8, 1909 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

24. iii. Lizzie Lee Nora Cannon, born October 25, 1881 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 17, 1918 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

25. iv. Minnie Cannon, married _____ Lackey.

26. v. Josie M. Cannon, born January 26, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 4, 1925 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Milton M. Bagley, born April 8, 1887; died August 27, 1933. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery, near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

27. vi. Samuel Dickson Cannon, born November 14, 1894 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 7, 1909 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

5. Saline P. Cannon, daughter of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier, was born November 20, 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 26, 1900; married James Polk Erwin, born December 17, 1845 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 19, 1918. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama. James Polk Erwin served in the Confederate Army.

Children: 8

28. i. Etta Erwin, born February 24, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 11, 1944 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama, unmarried.

29. ii. William Newton Erwin, married Della Miller.

30. iii. Thomas Erwin, married Rose Wood.

31. iv. Sarah Cornelia Erwin, married George Elliott.

32. v. Milton Erwin, married Medie Elliott.

33. vi. Cora Erwin, married Charles Gilmore.

34. vii. Bessie Erwin, born 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died 1936; married Luther A. Burkhalter, born 1885; died 1949. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

35. viii. Henry Edward Erwin, married Mary Elizabeth Chesnut, daughter of John Ellis Chesnut and his second wife, Una Mary Hudson.

6. Mary Ann Cannon, daughter of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier, was born May 5, 1857 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 15, 1939; married Warren Grogan, born March 19, 1851; died March 19, 1894. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 7

36. i. Walter Grogan, married Nettie Hardin.

37. ii. Claude Grogan, married Minnie Herren.

38. iii. Thomas Grogan, married Maizie Tu[illegible]ton.
39. iv. Emma Grogan, married John Watson.
40. v. Lois Grogan, married Jackson Fielder Hurley, son of Stephen Hurley and Hannah Russom.
41. vi. Annie Grogan, married Virgil Campbell.
42. vii. Gertie Lee Grogan, married Arthur Bagley, a brother of George W. Bagley.

7. Frances L. Cannon, daughter of Thomas Cannon and Sarah Salina Collier, was born April 17, 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 29, 1932; married William M. Clifton, born 1845; died February 2, 1905. Both are buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 8

43. i. John T. Clifton, born February 13, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 19, 1932 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Patsy Crye.
44. ii. Burchley Clifton, born March 4, 1882; died September 20, 1882 and was buried in the Cannon Cemetery near Dickson's Chapel, Cherokee County, Alabama.
45. iii. Baxter Clifton, married Lou Little.
46. iv. Horace Clifton, married Mamie Parker.
47. v. Euclid Clifton, married Faye Hurley.
48. vi. Paul Clifton, married _____.
49. vii. Lottie Clifton, married George W. Bagley, a brother to Arthur Bagley.
50. viii. Jessie Clifton, married Gus Bramlett.

406. John McEntire Daniel (7), son of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born January 23, 1832 in Burke County, North Carolina; died November 7, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 19, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama by Rev. James Adam Neely, Margaret Louisa Webb, born November 24, 1848 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 2, 1935 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of John Webb and Susan L. Bankson. Both are buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, as are the parents of Mrs. Daniel. John McEntire Daniel served in the Confederate Army and was wounded at Shiloh. He was a Deacon of the Little River [illegible] Church. The following was copied from a newspaper clipping in the possession his daughter, Mrs. Dixie Daniel Tucker:

"John M. Daniel, Sr., died November 7, 1915. He was born in North Carolina January 23, 1832 and moved to Alabama when a small boy. The Indians were then living where his father Major Chisolm Daniel built his home, and where (with the exception of a few years spent in Texas and old Mexico) he, J. M. Daniel, lived and died.

"He was next to the last of a large and influential family. His brother, W. G. Daniel, who is the youngest of the family, survives him. He was married in 1869 to Margaret L. Webb, who survives him. To them was born ten children, three of whom are

dead, seven are living: Mrs. Emma Leath; L. T. Daniel of Wynnewood, Oklahoma; Mrs. L. T. Daniel of Wynnewood, Oklahoma; Mrs. T. C. Newberry of Gadsden; Dave Daniel, Renfro, Pluma and Dixie. He professed faith in Christ in 1870 joined the Baptist Church and for 45 years lived a consistent Christian life. For years he has with honor filled the office of Deacon in Little River Church. He loved his family with true devotion. But his Church (family and household of faith) above all earth ties. On Sunday morning, just one short week before he died, he talked for a short while to the Sunday School Class of which he was Superintendent. He talked of the unruly members of our bodies and pointed the school to the One who is able to help us all to bring into subjection the members of our bodies, even the unruly tongue.

"He was a Confederate soldier in the War Between the States, was wounded in the battle of Shiloh, but never whipped; never known to show the white feather in anything he undertook to accomplish."

The following family information was extracted from the Family Bible of John McEntire Daniel. This Bible is now in the possession of Mr. Renfroe Daniel, Round Mountain, Alabama. The title page is missing so the publication date was unavailable.

John M. Daniel and Margaret Webb, both of Cherokee County, Ala. married on December 19, 1869 by Rev. James Neely. Witnesses: D. C. Daniel and A. J. Bankson.

Family Record
Births

John McEntire Daniel was born 23 Jan 1832
Margaret Louisa Daniel was born 24 Nov 1848
John Chisolm Daniel born Nov 1, 1870
Mary Louisa Daniel born 26 Mar 1872
Emma Dora Daniel born 12 Feb 1874
Leonard Thomas Daniel born 2 Dec 1875
James McIntire Daniel born 6 Oct 1877
Twin born dead 6 Oct 1877
Rosa Anna Lee Daniel born 28 Oct 1879
Pluma Jane Daniel born 1 Feb 1882
David Graves Daniel born 16 June 1884
Renfroe Daniel born Apr 9, 1886
Margaret Dixie Daniel born Aug 29, 1889

Deaths

James McEntire Daniel died 13 Jan 1890
Mary Louisa Daniel died Sept 16, 1902
John Chison Daniel died Apr 4, 1907
John M. Daniel, Sr. died Nov. 7, 1915

Children: 11

602. i. John Chisolm Daniel (8), born November 1, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama; killed by lightning in Oklahoma, April 4, 1907.

603. ii. Mary Louisa Daniel (8), born March 26, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 16, 1902 in Cherokee County, Alabama, unmarried.

\+ 604. iii. Emma Dora Daniel (8), born February 12, 1874.

\+ 605. iv. Leonard Thomas Daniel (8), born December 2, 1875.

606. v. (Infant) Daniel (8), born October 6, 1877, a twin, born dead.

607. vi. James McEntire Daniel (8), born October 1877, a twin; killed in a cotton gin accident, January 13, 1890.

\+ 608. vii. Rosa Anna Lee Daniel (8), born October 28, 1879.

\+ 609. viii. Pluma Jane Daniel (8), born February 1, 1882.

\+ 610. ix. David Graves Daniel (8), born June 16, 1884.

\+ 611. x. Renfroe Daniel (8), born April 9, 1886.

612. xi. Margaret Dixie Daniel (8), born August 29, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Joshua Tucker, born October 14, 1896; died September 16, 1955 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. He served in the Fourth Replacement Training Center in World War I. Mrs. Tucker resides in the home built by Major Chisolm Daniel.

407. David Chisolm Daniel (7), son of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born February 16, 1834 in Burke County, North Carolina; died September 3, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 7, 1857 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mary Frances Poore, born June 17, 1838 in Massachusetts; died January 29, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Captain Andrew Poore and Keziah (Brooks) Shropshire. Both are buried at Daniel's Slough, near Centre, Alabama. David Chisolm Daniel served as a Captain in the Confederate Army. The following was taken from a newspaper clipping:

Died

"It comes with a decided touch of sadness, the perfunctory duty as a journalist, of announcing the death of David C. Daniel, an old time resident of this part of the county, and for years, in the neighborhood of Centre, where he has lived since he became the first Circuit Clerk of Cherokee County after she passed under automonic, democratic or post bellum, home rule. "Dick" was gray with age, physical infirmity and the jars and scars of war and peace too soon. It seems but of yesterday when the writer knew him a handsome young man, living on his father's farm near here and mingling with those in public or in the school room at Cedar Bluff where he obtained his education. Marrying Miss Mary Poore, a daughter of Captain Andrew Poore, formerly of Wetumpka, Alabama and in early life Massachusetts, he reared a family of highly respected sons and daughters and now after years of service for them and his country, having wielded the sword and borne honorably the leaden scars of battle in war and wielded the facile pen of service in time of peace he sleeps the sleep that knows no strife, that knows no checkering."

His tombstone shows that he was a Mason.

Children: 8

613. i. Mary Emma Daniel (8), born 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 13, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama, William J. Brock. They moved to Piedmont, Alabama.

614. ii. Lula Dixie Daniel (8), born February 1862 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 23, 1863.

+ 615. iii. Charles David Daniel (8), born 1863.

+ 616. iv. Ida J. Daniel (8), born September 5, 1864.

617. v. Joseph L. Daniel (8), born 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 25, 1934; married _____. He served as a Major in the First Alabama Regiment in the Spanish American War. No children.

618. vi. Lilla Daniel (8), born 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

+ 619. vii. Hattie M. Daniel (8), born 1870.

+ 620. viii. Mattie L. Daniel (8), born 1872.

408. Nancy Louisa Daniel (7), daughter of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born September 22, 1837 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 22, 1876; married (1) c. 1855 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Joseph P. Webber, born November 15, 1826 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina; died October 23, 1858 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (2) in 1862 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Rev. James Adam Neely, born January 21, 1822 in Alabama; died November 2, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Nancy Louisa Daniel and both of her husbands are buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 2 - first marriage

621. i. Mary Josaphine Webber (8), born October 1, 1856 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 4, 1857 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

622. ii. Martha J. Webber (8), born October 22, 1858 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 31, 1880, unmarried, and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 3 - second marriage

+ 623. iii. Pluma Dixie Neely (8), born January 11, 1867.

+ 624. iv. Rose Alma Neely (8), born May 29, 1869.

625. v. Willie G. Neely (8), a daughter, born 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 9, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

NEELY NOTE

Rev. James Adam Neely, born January 21, 1822 in Alabama; died November 2, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, married (1) Tirzah Harper, who died June 24, 1854, a daughter of John P. Harper and Martha _____; married (2) 1862, Nancy Louisa (Daniel) Webber; and married (3) December 20, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Sarah Frances Mathais. Rev. James Adam Neely was a Methodist minister and was licensed to preach in 1851. By his marriage to Tirzah Harper he had the following children:

\+ 1. i. John McEntire Neely, born May 24, 1844.
2. ii. Charles M. Neely, born February 20, 1854; died November 1, 1864.
3. iii. Mahala H. Neely, born January 20, 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 12, 1916 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 18, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama, William Graves Daniel, born February 26, 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 25, 1919 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Major Chisolm Daniel and Rosana McEntire.

1. John McEntire Neely, son of Rev. James Adam Neely and Tirzah Harper, was born May 24, 1844 in Jackson County, Alabama; died October 30, 1926 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Martha Ann Elizabeth Gilbert, born April 16, 1853 in Summerville, Georgia; died June 6, 1932 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Isaac S. Gilbert and Louisa Wiley. Both are buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

The following was copied from The Coosa River News, Centre, Alabama, Friday, November 5, 1926:

"John M. Neeley died in the home of his son Chas. Neeley, at Cedar Bluff, Ala., Saturday, October 30, 1926. Body was interred at Cedar Bluff cemetery Sunday afternoon. An immense following of friends and relatives attended funeral at the home and witnessed the burial.

"Beside his wife, Mr. Neeley has one son and daughter, each, of his immediate family to mourn his departure -- Charles Neeley, Cedar Bluff, and Miss Lena Neeley, of Gadsden.

"John M. Neeley was born May 24, 1844 at Larkinsville, Ala. On June 9, 1862, he enlisted in the Confederate Army at Fort Payne, Ala. First joined the Cavalry, Third Confederate Regiment, under Captain L. W. Lynch, Colonel W. M. Estes, Co. B., but later Small's Co. B. Was transferred to the Artillery, White's Battery, Captain B. F. White -- Robinson's Battallion of Artillery. (Transfer was in March, 1863.) He served two years, ten months and twenty-one days; being paroled May 1, 1865 at Augusta, Ga. He participated in the battles of Ferryville, Ky., Murfreesboro, Tenn., Chicamauga, Ga., Knoxville, Tennessee; Kennesaw Mountain, Ga., Resaca, Ga., New Hope Church; battles of Atlanta, Ga., and Aiken, Columbia and Camden, all in South Carolina.

"Rev. James A. Neeley (father of John M. Neeley) was pastor of Centre Methodist Church during 1860-'61, and again in 1867. It was during "Jim" Neeley's first pastorate in 1860-'61 that John was a printer's devil on the National Democrat, edited by John J. Pratt, inventor of the "Pterotype" -- later known as the Remington and Hammond typewriters. "Devil" John toted type to Mr. Pratt from the Democrat office, plant (then) located where W. A. Cobb's store now stands. (Mr. Neeley's witness of Mr. J. J. Pratt's perfection of the Pterotype is a part of the history of the typewriters' invention.)

""John Neeley," as fond friends knew him, was a Christian gentleman and highest type of citizen. He served his day well and leaves an exemplary record to his memory. When passing John M. Neeley's grave, hesitate and bare your head. He was a very considerable man; in fact, worthy of perpetual veneration."

Children: 4

4. i. Charles Neely, born December 5, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 14, 1936 in Cherokee County, Alabama, and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery; married August 25, 1909 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama by Rev. Thomas Bowden McCain, Venice Evelyn Daniel, born August 20, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of James Leonard Daniel and Bethana N. Roberts.

5. ii. Ida Neely, born May 13, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 2, 1875 in Cherokee County, Ala.

6. iii. Lena Mozelle Neely, born June 9, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 1, 1938 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

7. iv. Herman E. Neely, born October 7, 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 2, 1922 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Kate Hatch, born February 2, 1880.

The following information was taken from the John McEntire Neely Family Bible. Published by J. H. Chambers & Co., Saint Louis, Mo., Branch Office, Atlanta, Ga. No publication date given. Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1877, in the Office of the Librarion of Congress, Washington, D.C. This Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Neely, Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Family Record
Marriages

John M. Neely and Martha E. Gilbert was Married in Cherokee County, Ala. Decr the 18th 1872
Charley Neely and Evelyn Venice Daniel were married August 25th 1909
Lonnie G. McPherson and Martha B. Neely were married March 23, 1935.

Births

John M. Neely was born in Jackson County, Ala. May the 24th 1844
Martha E. Neely was born in Chattooga County, Ga. April the 16th 1853
Charles Neely was born in Cherokee County, Ala. Decr 5th 1873
Ida Neely was born in Cherokee County, Ala. May 13th 1875
Lena M. Neely was born in Cherokee County, Ala. June the 9th 1876
Herman E. Neely was born in Cherokee County, Ala. Oct 7th 1878
Martha Berthany Neely born Dec. 26th 1913
Lena Sue Neely was born Jan. 4th 1919

Deaths

Ida Neely died Sept 2d 1875
Herman E. Neely died April 2, 1922
John M. Neely died 31 Oct. 1926
Martha Ann Elizabeth Gilbert Neely died June 6, 1932
Charles Neely died March 14, 1936
Lena Neely died May 1, 1938

410. William Graves Daniel (7), son of Major Chisolm Daniel (6) and Rosana McEntire, was born February 26, 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 25, 1919 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 18, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mahala H. Neely, born January 20, 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 12, 1916 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Rev. James Adam Neely and his first wife, Tirzah Harper. Both are buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. William Graves Daniel served in the Confederate Army.

Children: 6

+ 626. i. Rosana Gertrude Daniel (8), born October 19, 1874.

627. ii. Anna Lou Daniel (8), born December 17, 1875 in Cherokee County; died March 29, 1882 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

628. iii. Mattie Stella Daniel (8), born May 24, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 21, 1881 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

629. iv. James Neely Daniel (8), born April 10, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 29, 1882 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

630. v. Charley M. Daniel (8), born June 8, 1885 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Minnie Flemming. No children.

+ 631. vi. Irby A. Daniel (8), born June 2, 1887.

411. Annie Graves Baber (7), daughter of Robert Baber and Mary Daniel (6), was born in 1821 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; died in 1907 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Absalom M. Harton, born in 1822; died in 1867 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Both are buried in the Harton Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama. Both were members of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church and Absalom M. Harton was elected a Deacon of that Church on April 8, 1865.

Children: 11

+ 632. i. William L. Harton (8).

+ 633. ii. Harbert Hayne Harton (8), born October 18, 1846.

634. iii. Walker Harton (8), moved to Texas where he married. He transferred from Unity Church, Cherokee County, Alabama to the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama on October 5, 1867. He was granted a letter of dismission from the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on March 16, 1878, and the letter was to state that he was a member in full fellowship with the Church when he left the neighborhood for the west several years before.

635. iv. Martha A. Harton (8), married February 10, 1881 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Simpson Ezekiel Wood, son of Allen Wood and Annbury Legg. She joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama on October 14, 1876 and was granted a letter of dismission on October 1, 1881.

+ 636. v. Robert G. Harton (8).

+ 637. vi. Mary E. Harton (8).

+ 638. vii. Suilina Jane Harton (8).

639. viii. Samantha Harton (8), married William W. Harris. Her name was added to the list of members of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama on May 19, 1877. He joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on April 13, 1872.

\+ 640. ix. John M. Harton (8), born May 3, 1861.

641. x. Alice Harton (8), married Rev. James H. Glazer as his third wife. He married (1) Mary Pickle; and married (2) Mary E. Harton, a sister to Alice Harton. Alice Harton joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on September 18, 1884.

642. xi. (son) Harton (8), died at age 12.

413. Anonymous B. Baber (7), son of Robert Baber and Mary Daniel (?), was born in 18?7 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; married Nancy J. _____. He was called "Non." He moved from Cherokee County, Alabama to St. Clair County, Ala- about November 1860. He was granted a letter of dismission from the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama on November 17, 1860. In an old record book of James Monroe Chancellor's is the following notation: "Sunday, August 22, 1875. Lina and I went to Galesville to preeching. Stopped at Mother's as we went and came back there for dinner. Uncle Non and Cousin Maggy Baber were there." He and his family were listed in the 1860 Census for Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 3 (others?)

643. i. Margaret Baber (8), born 1854 in Alabama.

644. ii. Mary F. Baber (8), born 1858 in Alabama.

645. iii. William B. Baber (8), born 1860 in Alabama.

415. Josiah Martin Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born July 14, 1825 in Burke County, North Carolina; died May 18, 1903 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married August 7, 1846 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Elmira Jane Hudson, born July 20, 1831 in Tennessee; died March 3, 1904 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Both are buried at the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Alabama. Josiah M. Daniel served as Sheriff of Cherokee County, Alabama and was first elected in 1864 and was reelected in 1871. He served in the Confederate Army. He was a Mason.

Children: 11

646. i. John L. Daniel (8), born October 3, 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 2, 1863 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

647. ii. Mara Jane Daniel (8), born October 31, 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 31, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 1?, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama, as his first wife, Robert G. Harton, son of Absalom M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber.

\+ 648. iii. William Lafayette Daniel (8), born 1854.

649. iv. L. V. Daniel (8), born August 29, 1856 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 17, 1858 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

650. v. Joseph A. Daniel (8), born April 5, 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 23, 1889 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 23, 1885 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Gedie Adams, daughter of Earle Adams and Emmeline Awbrey. No children.

+ 651. vi. James David Daniel (8), born June 19, 1863.

652. vii. Lula Daniel (8), born December 28, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died young and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

+ 653. viii. Thomas Edgar Daniel (8), born April 1, 1868.

+ 654. ix. Viola Berta Daniel (8), born October 7, 1870.

655. x. Arthur Neely Daniel (8), born October 8, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 17, 1874 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

+ 656. xi. Josiah Shelton Daniel (8), born 1876.

417. Leonard Franklin Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born in 1833 in Burke County, North Carolina; died _____ in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery located on Miss Mary Nell Lawrence's farm near Cedar Bluff, Alabama in an unmarked grave; married (1) Susan M. Towers, born 1833 in Georgia; died _____ in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery located on Miss Mary Nell Lawrence's farm near Cedar Bluff, Alabama in an unmarked grave, daughter of Benjamin Towers and Lucinda M. Glover; married (2) January 5, 1893 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mrs. Mary (Jones) Kirk, daughter of H. S. Jones. Leonard Franklin Daniel served in the Confederate Army. Benjamin Towers served in the War of 1812 and his widow drew a pension for his services.

Children: 8 - first marriage

+ 657. i. Martha Daniel (8), born February 8, 1854.

+ 658. ii. James Leonard Daniel (8), born August 12, 1855.

659. iii. William Towers Daniel (8), born 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 24, 1883 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Emma Bishop, daughter of Jeremiah Bishop and Elizabeth Harwell. They moved to Texas and had at least four children.

+ 660. iv. Cynthia Jane Daniel (8), born 1861.

+ 661. v. Joseph Lafayette Daniel (8), born July 13, 1866.

662. vi. John Franklin Daniel (8), born 1868 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married in Phoenix, Arizona, Nellie _____.

663. vii. Benjamin Lewis Daniel (8), born 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in the west. Never married.

664. viii. Tallulah Daniel (8), born 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died young.

Children: 4 - second marriage

+ 665. ix. Pierce Henry Daniel (8), born 1896.

666. x. Mattie Daniel (8).

667. xi. Albert Daniel (8).

668. xii. Anita Daniel (8).

420. James H. Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born in 1841 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married a widow, _____. James H. Daniel served in the Confederate Army and was wounded in the body.

Children: 3

669. i. Leonard D. Daniel (8).
670. ii. Alice Daniel (8).
671. iii. Leila Daniel (8).

421. John S. Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born June 23, 1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 1, 1929 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) July 12, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Intha Nancy Roberts, born in 1846 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of E. S. Roberts and his first wife, _____ Pearson, who was a daughter of William Pearson; married (2) November 16, 1918, Mrs. Cynthia (Kirk) Payne. John S. Daniel served as Sheriff of Cherokee County, Alabama, from 1880 to 1884. He served in the Confederate Army and was wounded in the head and shoulder. For many years he wrote letters to The Coosa River News of Centre, Alabama, relating his experiences and telling of early happenings in the county.

Children: 8 - first marriage

672. i. Susan L. Daniel (8), born 1868 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 1, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Moses H. Vandiver. They moved to Mineola, Texas.

673. ii. William Oscar Daniel (8), born December 20, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 7, 1894 and was buried at Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married July 18, 1894 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Amanda J. Richards. No children.

\+ 674. iii. Joe S. Daniel (8), born November 2, 1871.

675. iv. Henry Daniel (8), born January 14, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 6, 1888 and was buried at Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

676. v. Robert S. Daniel (8), born October 17, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 3, 1888 and was buried at Fairview Methodist Church Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

677. vi. Mary (Mamie) Daniel (8), born 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Russell Lee Adrian, son of Hawly Adrian.

678. vii. Lena Daniel (8), married Costain Adrian, son of Hawly Adrian.

679. viii. Bessie Daniel (8), married Fisk Ray.

Children: 1 - second marriage

680. ix. Frances P. Daniel (8), married _____ Boldinger. They have four sons.

422. William Carson Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born April 24, 1846 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 7, 1926 at Escadado, California; married (1) December 17, 1867 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Rachel Ann Cameron, born March 6, 1849 in Georgia; died November 21, 1907 in Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of Robert Cameron and Pheroby Hinton; married (2) Dora Driscoll from Chicago, Illinois. William Carson Daniel served in the Confederate Army in Captain Edward Stiff's Company E, 6th Georgia Cavalry, and was wounded in the foot in a battle in Tennessee. He was Tax Assessor of Cherokee County, Alabama, in 1892.

Children: 9

+ 681. i. Minnie Estella Daniel (8), born October 6, 1868.

+ 682. ii. Robert Joe Buel Daniel (8), born March 9, 1870.

+ 683. iii. William Clarence Daniel (8), born February 1, 1872.

684. iv. Lillian Lee Daniel (8), born July 16, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married _____ Kimbers. They had one daughter, Thelma Kimbers (9).

685. v. Daisy Effie Edna Daniel (8), born May 20, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 3, 1948; married Frank Wells.

686. vi. Thomas Brownlow Daniel (8), born November 13, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Cecile _____. They had one daughter, Myrl Daniel (9), who married and had a son and a daughter.

687. vii. Mary Roberts Daniel (8), born November 7, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married _____ Bozarth. They had one son.

+ 688. viii. Aulcy Hinton Daniel (8), born October 17, 1888.

689. ix. Reubin Franklin Daniel (8), born February 25, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) _____; married (2) Siri _____ from New Jersey. He had one child by the first marriage. No children by the second marriage.

423. Thomas Henry Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born June 21, 1848 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 15, 1919 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 8, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Pheroby Catherine (Kittie) Cameron, born February 5, 1853 in Georgia; died January 1[illegible], 1945 in Centre, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

The following is a copy of the family information contained in the Family Bible of Thomas Henry Daniel. The Bible was published by A. J. Holman & Co., Philadelphia (no date given) and is now in the possession of Mr. Hinton Ambrose Daniel, Centre, Alabama.

This is to certify that Thomas Henry Daniel and Pheroby Catherine Cameron were united by me in Holy Matrimony at Centre, Alabama on the Oct. 8th day of October In the year of our Lord 1873 in Presence of family and friends.
Signed by Rev. Walker, M.E. Minister.

Family Record

Name	Place of Birth
Robert Charles Daniel was borned on Dec 28th 1874 on Saturday Date of Mar. 1900. Charley Daniel Died on Oct 28, 1916 at 8:00 o'clock	Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama
Bun Carson Daniel was borned on April 22, 1879 on Tuesday mar. Nov. 20, 1909	Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama
Grover Cleveland Daniel was born Dec. 28, 1884 on Wednesday	Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama
Hinton Ambros Daniel was borned January 15, 1891	Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama

Thomas Henry Daniel Died Jan. 15th 1919

Phearby Catherine Daniel Died Jan. 14th 1945
age 91 yrs 11 mo 9 days

The following is a copy of the family information appearing in the Family Bible of Robert Cameron. The Bible was published by Sumner & Goodman, 1844, Hartford, and is now in the possession of Mr. Hinton Ambrose Daniel, Centre, Alabama.

Family Record
Marriages

Robert Cameron & Pherobey Hinton was married May 18th, 1828 on Sunday Evening
Robert Cameron & Sarah E. Ross was married September 22, 1878 on Sunday Evening

Births

Thomas Rush Cameron was borned June 8th 1829 on Whit Sunday.
John Deane Cameron was borned May 4th 1831 on Wednesday morning.
Henrietta Frances Cameron was borned May 29th 1833 on Wednesday morning.
Orra Louisiana Cameron was borned November 29th 1834 on Saturday morning.
Mary Jane Cameron was borned May 4th 1838 on Friday evening.
William Ashley Cameron was borned October 21st 1840 on Wednesday evening.
Ellen Elizabeth Cameron was borned December 5th 1842 on Monday evening.
Robert Ambrose Blackburn Cameron was borned February 20th 1845 on Thursday morning.
Columbus Washington Cameron was borned March 11th 1847 on Thursday morning.
Rachel Ann Cameron was borned March 6th 1849 on Tuesday evening.
Pherobey Catherine Cameron was borned February 5th 1853 on Saturday evening.
Lois Tallulah Cameron was borned July 2nd 1855 on Monday evening.
Andrew Hinton Cameron was borned December 15th 1857 on Tuesday evening.
Robert Cameron son of Ambrose Cameron & Hannah Cameron his wife was borned November 14th 1801.

Pherobey Cameron wife of Robert Cameron and daughter of Thomas Hinton and Rachael Hinton his wife was borned December 18th 1815.

Deaths

Ellen Elizabeth Cameron Departed this life January 15th 1845 on Wednesday evening.
Lois Tallulah Cameron Departed this life November 14th 1856 on Friday morning.
William Ashley Cameron departed this life in year 1864 in the Army.
Robert Ambrose Blackburn Cameron was killed in the Army at Atlanta 22nd July 1864.
Mrs. Pherobey Cameron wife of Robert Cameron departed this life August 19th 1874
Robert Cameron departed this life April 14th 1886
Rachel Ann Cameron departed this life November 21, 1907 in Arizona Pheonix.

Children: 4

+ 690. i. Robert Charles Daniel (8), born December 28, 1874.
+ 691. ii. Bun Carson Daniel (8), born April 22, 1879.
692. iii. Grover Cleveland Daniel (8), born December 28, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Vera _____. They moved to Kansas. They had two children.
693. iv. Hinton Ambrose Daniel (8), born January 15, 1891 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Unmarried.

424. George Washington Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born in 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died c. 1907 near Ladonie, Fannin County, Texas; married (1) Margaret E. Wimpee, died February 26, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama, aged 22 years, daughter of George W. Wimpee; married (2) in 1875, Cordelia Posey, born 1854 in Alabama. They migrated to Texas.

Children: 1 - first marriage

694. i. Lula E. Daniel (8), born 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 5 - second marriage (others?)

695. ii. Nanna Daniel (8), born 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama.
696. iii. Samuel Daniel (8), born 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama.
697. iv. _____ Daniel (8).
698. v. _____ Daniel (8).
699. vi. _____ Daniel (8).

425. Mary Elizabeth Daniel (7), daughter of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born in 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married _____ Williams.

Children: 4

700. i. Lucy Williams (8), married _____ Jefferson. They lived in Arkansas.
701. ii. (Daughter) Williams (8).
702. iii. (Daughter) Williams (8).
703. iv. (Daughter) Williams (8).

426. Jane Daniel (7), daughter of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, married Mack Hardie. They lived in Homer, Banks County, Georgia.

Children: ?

427. Susan Daniel (7), daughter of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, married James Westmoreland.

Children: 3

704. i. James A. Westmoreland (8), married December 25, 1883 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Sarah Johnson.
705. ii. Mary Westmoreland (8), married Thomas Wester.
706. iii. Martha Westmoreland (8), married John Wester.

431. Mary Pauline Davis (7), daughter of Rev. John Henry Davis and Frances Watkins Daniel (6), married S. W. McNutt.

Children: 7

707. i. John Davis McNutt (8).
708. ii. James Morton McNutt (8).
\+ 709. iii. Frances Venable McNutt (8).
710. iv. Mary Pauline McNutt (8).
711. v. Samuel Woodson McNutt (8).
712. vi. Emily Belle McNutt (8).
713. vii. Margaret Virginia McNutt (8), died an infant.

432. John Henry Davis (7), son of Rev. John Henry Davis and Frances Watkins Daniel (6), was born October 23, 1862; died January 27, 1945 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama; married April 30, 1890 at "Campostella," Charlotte County, Virginia, Susan Beverley Watkins, born March 8, 1863; died April 9, 1947 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, daughter of William Scott Morton and Margaret Elizabeth Watkins. He was a Presbyterian minister.

714. i. Margaret Morton Davis (8), born March 4, 1891.
715. ii. Frances Watkins Davis (8), born March 19, 1893 at "Campostella," Charlotte County, Virginia; married December 25, 1917 at Craigsville, Virginia, John Miller Bradley, born March 25, 1891 of Birmingham, Alabama.
716. iii. Susan Venable Davis (8), born September 16, 1894; married (1) June 8, 1917, Lowndes Davis Morton; married (2) John S. Haw of Richmond, Virginia.
717. iv. Mary Elizabeth Davis (8), born November 28, 1899; married in 1925, George Lee Armstrong Davis (no relation).
718. v. John Henry Davis, Jr. (8), born July 1, 1901; married June 2, 1931, Emma Caroline Adcock.
719. vi. William Morton Davis (8), born November 3, 1903; died May 30, 1923, unmarried.

433. Joseph Morton Daniel Davis (7), son of Rev. John Henry Davis and Frances Watkins Daniel (6), married in 1897, Emily Hale Barr.

Children: 3

720. i. John Henry Davis (8).
721. ii. Garland Barr Davis (8).
722. iii. Parthenia Damin Davis (8).

434. Venable Watkins Davis (7), son of Rev. John Henry Davis and Frances Watkins Daniel (6), married December 27, 1899, Mary Damaris Mackey.

Children: 3

723. i. Elisabeth Macon Davis (8), born January 30, 1903.
724. ii. Mary Pauline Davis (8), born March 8, 1906.
725. iii. Frances Hamner Davis (8), born June 3, 1910.

489. Chesley Venable Daniel (8), son of Samuel Venable Daniel (7) and Anne Durham, was born July 26, 1879; married Edith Ridgely, Baltimore, Maryland.

Children: 3

726. i. Mary Daniel (9).
727. ii. Alice Daniel (9).
728. iii. Edith Daniel (9).

493. Sue Bullock Daniel (8), daughter of Nathaniel Beverley Daniel (7) and Harriet Baillie Bullock, was born October 31, 1873; married April 27, 1911, James Webb of"Tally Ho," Granville County, North Carolina.

Children: 3

729. i. Baillie Daniel Webb (9), born February 26, 1912.
730. ii. Kate Russell Webb (9), born July 2, 1913.
731. iii. Susie Goodridge Webb (9), born December 26, 1914.

496. Sara Morton Daniel (8), daughter of Nathaniel Beverley Daniel (7) and Harriet Baillie Bullock, was born April 10, 1878; married June 10, 1910, Rev. James F. Coleman of Tennessee.

Children: 3

732. i. Alice Coleman (9), born August 29, 1911.
733. ii. Mary Venable Coleman (9), born November 2, 1912.
734. iii. Sara Coleman (9), born May 1913.

497. Baillie Daniel (8), daughter of Nathaniel Beverley

Daniel (7) and Marriet Baillie Bullock, was born August 21, 1881; married July 26, 1913, Richard Meriweather Lewis.

Children: 1

735. i. Richard Meriweather Lewis (9), born October 26, 1914.

500. James Allie Smith (8), son of Dr. James A. Smith and Alice Goodridge Daniel (7), was born September 8, 1868; married Medie McKay of Texas.

Children: 1

736. i. Howard McKay Smith (9).

548. James Madison Lawrence (8), son of Francis Marion Lawrence (7) and Mary Lawrence, was born June 18, 1863 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 28, 1912 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Pleasant Gap Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Martha Rebecca Sewell, born 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died 1933 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Aaron Oliver Sewell (born 1843; died 1908) and Nancy Catherine Morgan (born 1846; died 1931). He was a physician.

Children: 4

\+ 737. i. Mary Katherine Lawrence (9).
738. ii. Pauline Lawrence (9), married Luther Barnwell. They have one son.
739. iii. James Madison Lawrence (9), married Willie Jane Rattray, daughter of Charles McWhorter Rattray (born March 16, 1874; died July 1940) and Carrie Ophelia Cannon (born January 12, 1878; died December 25, 1945). No children.
740. iv. Rose Lawrence (9).

551. Cuspus Fadus Dykes (8), son of George Jackson Dykes and Serapeta Lawrence (7), was born January 29, 1844 in Floyd County, Georgia; died June 8, 1923 at Tishomingo, Oklahoma; married (1) March 4, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Martha Elizabeth Lawrence, born August 19, 1845 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 4, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in DeMaris Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Colonel James Lawrence and Chelnessa Doherty and granddaughter of Major John Doherty and Mary _____; married (2) September 5, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Martha Jane Blakemore, born April 4, 1853 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 25, 1933 at Tishomingo, Oklahoma, a descendant of Sequoyah, the Indian Chief. In 1876, Cuspus Fadus Dykes migrated to Cooke County, Texas, where he remained for a number of years. He finally moved to Oklahoma where he died.

Children: 1 - first marriage

741. i. Rosa Dykes (9), born February 4, 1871 in

in Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 15, 1911 at Gadsden, Alabama, William Young Quisenberry, born December 25, 1862; died 1925 in Clinton, Mississippi. The following was extracted from the Shorter College Bulletin, Rome, Georgia of July 1955, Vol. V, No. 3:

"Mary Vann Lunsford '41 of Atlanta gave the beautiful tribute, which follows:

"It is indeed with a sense of humility that I stand here today to present the Outstanding Alumnae at the reunion season of 1955. These lives have been busy, successful, fruitful, resourceful, dedicated, influential, and productive lives; and so, as you are introduced to them, as you live with them and as you face their busy schedules, their many accomplishments and their yet undying vim, vigor and vitality -- you too will feel humble. Truly, Mrs. William Y. Quisenberry and Mrs. Frank W. DeFriece are Shorter graduates for whom we should sing loud our praises and honor here today.

"In many municipalities I would be honoring "The Women of the Year," in many states "The Mother of the Year," in our United States -- "Mrs. America." Here, however, I introduce two outstanding alumnae who are all these titles rolled into one and we call them -- Rosa Dykes Quisenberry, class of 1891 and Polly Massengill DeFriece, class of 1917.

"Rosa Dykes, native of Cherokee County, Alabama, was left a semi-orphan at one year of age and was reared by an aunt on an Alabama plantation. At the age of 10 she could knit her own stockings -- completing the process from the washing of the wool, carding it, spinning and then finally knitting it.

"Her school days began in a log-cabin, one-room school building at the age of four and they continued, though interrupted at times, until she graduated from Shorter College in 1891 with, to use an expression of the day, "a full diploma."

"For 19 years she taught in the elementary and high schools in Alabama. Her teaching career was to be interrupted, however, when she met a young minister, William Y. Quisenberry, native of Virginia and graduate of the University of Chicago and Southern Baptist Seminary to whom she was married. In 1912 the Quisenberrys came to Clinton, Mississippi, to live and this is still her home. It was in 1913 that Mrs. Quisenberry recognized a need among the wives of ministerial students and organized them into a Mission Study Class that met weekly in her home. The organization has continued to this day.

"Avid travelers, the Quisenberrys attended the Baptist World Alliance meeting in Stockholm, Sweden in 1923 and from there they went for a six months tour around the world. Important mission fields were visited and later a similar trip was made to South America where they spent four months. Mrs. Quisenberry has been on every continent except Australia.

"Following the death of her husband in 1925, she taught Bible at Hillman College for two years. Then she went to Mississippi College as assistant librarian and shortly after that she became head librarian which post she was to remain in for a quarter of a century. At the same time she furthered her education, first by going to college at night and receiving her B.A. degree from Mississippi. Later she went to the University of Alabama and then

on to Chapel Hill, N.C. where she was awarded the BLS degree at the age of 66. Mrs. Quisenberry's library started with 7100 volumes and she has helped it grow to a phenomenal 45,000. From a one floor building, the library grew to three floors. She is known to boys and girls over the southland as the lovely lady whose reading rooms were a haven of quiet for students. It was she who founded Mississippi College's Treasure Room -- which houses a collection of rare books. Mrs. Quisenberry retired as librarian in 1953 at the age of 82.

"A teacher, a librarian, a home-maker and a mother. Yes, Mrs. Quisenberry has two (step) sons, two (step) grandsons, and a devoted (step) daughter-in-law.

"Rosa Dykes Quisenberry is well-known for many accomplishments, but in her home-town she is best known as a brilliant Bible scholar and Sunday School teacher. She is loved for her faith and kindliness and her inspiration. She has seen Clinton grow from a community of 500 to more than 2500, and her life has been busy as a contributor to the church, school and civic life of this Mississippi town. Mrs. Quisenberry is one of the oldest living graduates of Shorter College and at 84 she finds much of interest in the world today for she is one for whom life still brings excitement and novelty.
". . . . . "

The following is a statement made by Mrs. Rosa Dykes Quisenberry in July 1958:

"I, Rosa Dykes Quisenberry, was born February 4, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama and am now 87 years of age. My parents were Cuspus Fadus Dykes and his first wife, Martha Elizabeth Lawrence. My mother died on April 4, 1872 and shortly before her death she gave me to her sister, Chelnessa Ann Lawrence, to rear. My father married as his second wife, Martha Jane Blakemore, and migrated to Cooke County, Texas in 1876, where he remained for a number of years. He finally settled in Tishomingo, Oklahoma where he died on June 8, 1923.

"Chelnessa Ann Lawrence also was left the four children of another sister, Mary Lawrence who had married a cousin, Francis Marion Lawrence. These four children were: George Bennett, Martha, Albert Sidney, and James Madison Lawrence. Francis Marion Lawrence was a brother of Serapeta Lawrence who married George Jackson Dykes, my paternal grandparents. Later Chelnessa Ann Lawrence's youngest sister, Emily Lawrence who had married William Johnston, died and left her another nephew to rear. This child was Otis Johnston.

"Chelnessa Ann Lawrence never married. She was born February 12, 1842 in Cherokee County, Alabama and died there on January 28, 1887. She was the daughter of Colonel James Lawrence and Chelnessa Doherty. She was called "Aunt Nett" by the nieces and nephews she reared.

"I started to live with Aunt Nett in 1872. Many times she told me of her maternal grandfather, Major John Doherty. She said that he served in the Indian wars and that was how he acquired the title of Major."

Children: 6 - second marriage

742. ii. William Lyndon Dykes (9), born July 10, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama.
743. iii. Clarence Homer Dykes (9), born July 31, 1879; died October 8, 1948 in Oklahoma.
744. iv. Margery Cleo Dykes (9), born October 23, 1881; married _____ Frazier.
745. v. Lela May Dykes (9), born September 3, 1884; married _____ Patton.
746. vi. Preston Dykes (9), born April 1891; died February 1892.
747. vii. Joe C. Dykes (9), born December 24, 1893; died 1958.

558. Nettie Cora Dykes (8), daughter of George Jackson Dykes and Serapeta Lawrence (7), was born January 26, 1867 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 9, 1949 in Rome, Georgia; married January 28, 1890 in Rome, Georgia, Abda Felix Cantrell, born March 14, 1857 in Calhoun, Georgia; died January 17, 1939 in Rome, Georgia, son of William Jefferson Cantrell and his second wife, Amanda Russell. Abda Felix Cantrell was a member of the First Baptist Church of Rome, Georgia. He was presented with a loving cup by this church, and was chairman of the board of deacons for many years. After his death, the church placed a bronze tablet to his memory at the entrance of the church. He was a partner of Cantrell & Owens, dealers in shoes, and also of Rome Shoe Store, Rome, Georgia. He was very active in the civic affairs of Rome, Georgia.

Children: 4

748. i. Ethyl Cantrell (9), born December 15, 1890 in Rome, Georgia; married December 23, 1935 in Rome, Georgia, Smilie Seabrook Johnson, born March 14, 1881 in Floyd County, Georgia, son of Smilie Seabrook Johnson, Sr. and Tallulah Louisa (Minnie) Ayer. Mrs. Johnson attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia. Mr. Johnson graduated from the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. He has been very active in all civic affairs in Floyd County, Georgia. No children.
+ 749. ii. Louise Cantrell (9), born November 26, 1892.
750. iii. Donald Harding Cantrell (9), born February 7, 1896 in Floyd County, Georgia; died October 15, 1954; married November 4, 1949, Katherine (Daniel) Carr, died 1951, daughter of Josiah Shelton Daniel and Jennie Dean McCall. No children.
751. iv. Abda Felix Cantrell, Jr. (9), born June 15, 1901 in Floyd County, Georgia; married April 2, 1938, Peg Hand, born November 23, 19__.

565. America Cornelia Cochran (8), daughter of Major John Madison Cochran and Mary Lawrence (7), was born in 1856 in Bartow County, Georgia; died May 1946 in Bartow County, Georgia and was buried at the Euharlee Cemetery, Euharlee, Bartow County, Georgia; married (1) February 9, 1870 in Bartow County, Georgia, Otis Lawson Bailey; married (2) October 7, 1880 in Floyd County, Georgia, Thomas Hixson Powell, born January 1, 1856 in Bartow County,

Georgia; died September 6, 1903 in Bartow County, Georgia and was buried at Euharlee Cemetery, Euharlee, Georgia, son of Robert C. C. Powell and Matilda Barksdale. Thomas Hixson Powell died intestate in Bartow County, Georgia and his son-in-law, Monroe Calvin Kay was appointed permanent administrator of his estate. Mrs. America Cornelia Powell's will was dated March 30, 1938, recorded July 1946 in Will Book C, page 427, Bartow County, Georgia. It mentions daughter, Grace Powell; daughter, Kate Powell; son, Frank Powell; daughters, Mrs. Marie Whitesides and Mrs. Nellie Powell Kay; son by my former husband and children and grandchildren of my child by my former husband. Executors: Grace and Kate Powell.

The following was extracted from The Weekly Tribune News, Cartersville, Georgia for Thursday, May 16, 1946, pages 1 and 8:

"Funeral Held for Mrs. Powell

"Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock for one of Bartow Counties best known and most prominent matrons, Mrs. America Cochran Powell, 90.

"She died at her country home most unexpectedly, after a short illness.

"Impressive services were conducted by Rev. Leigh Scott, Rome, at her residence. Internment followed at the family lot in the Euharlee cemetery, with the Owen Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

"The pallbearers were, T. V. Gemes, Carl Nelson, of Cartersville, F. E. Horton of Rome, J. L. Whiteside of Sarasota, Fla., W. M. Dorsey of Taylorsville.

"Mrs. Powell was the widow of the late Thomas H. Powell and the daughter of the late Major John Madison Cochran of South Carolina.

"Mrs. Powell had been a member of the Euharlee Presbyterian Church since girlhood.

"Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. Monroe C. Kay, Mrs. J. L. Whiteside, Rome; Miss Kate Powell, Miss Grace Powell, Cartersville; one son, F. C. Powell, Rome; one sister, Mrs. J. W. Brinsfield of Atlanta; several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

". . . . ."

Children: 1 - first marriage

752. i. Felix Bailey (9).

Children: 8 - second marriage

\+ 753. ii. Nellie Lucile Powell (9), born August 17, 1881.

754. iii. Marie Powell (9), married Joseph Leon Whitesides.

755. iv. Thomas Madison Powell (9), born March 26, 1885 in Bartow County, Georgia; died April 3, 1886 in Bartow County, Georgia.

756. v. Emma Powell (9), died unmarried.

757. vi. Maude Powell (9), died unmarried.

758. vii. Kate Powell (9), unmarried.

759. viii. Frank C. Powell (9).

760. ix. Grace Powell (9), unmarried.

575. Thomas Jefferson Williamson (8), son of George Jefferson Williamson and Martha Jane (Daniel) Langston (7), was born December 25, 1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 22, 1914 in Rome, Georgia; married December 15, 1868 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Martha Cleo Dykes, born April 2, 1848 in Floyd County, Georgia; died July 12, 1925 at Rome, Georgia, daughter of George Jackson Dykes and Serapeta Lawrence. Martha Cleo Dykes attended the Rome Female College, Rome, Georgia. The old records of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church show that Thomas Jefferson Williamson joined that church on September 21, 1870 and that his wife joined on September 24, 1870. Both were granted letters of dismission on August 10, 1872. Both Thomas Jefferson Williamson and his brother, David Neville Williamson, attended schools in Cedar Bluff, Alabama and in Newborn, Georgia. In 1853, 1854, and 1855 they attended the Cedar Bluff Male Academy - W.F.M. Hill, teacher. In 1856 they attended the York Academy, Cedar Bluff, Alabama, with James J. Hall, teacher, and in 1857 they attended York Academy with Charles C. Yancey, teacher. The following is a copy of a letter relating to payment for their schooling at Newborn, Georgia:

Newborn, Georgia June 12th, 62

Mrs. Williamson

Yours of the 7th came to hand to day. We were all glad to hear from the Boys -- hope Thomas will be spared & restored to you again. My family are all well, -- they are very much troubled about a failure of the wheat crop. They have not been used to eating corn bread and I was in hopes you had been fortunate enough to make wheat in your county. You can remit the money by mail as follows, cut the bills in two in the center. Send one half and when I acknowledge the receipt of them send the other half of the bills. Please send Georgia bills if you can.

Respectfully yours,

James H. Robinson

Thomas Jefferson Williamson enlisted as a private in Company M of the 19th Alabama Regiment at the age of 17. He was promoted to a Lieutenancy in Company E, and later was made a Captain of that Company at the age of 19. He took part in many of the great battles of the war, Shiloh, Chickamauga, Murfreesboro, with conspicuous gallantry. He was wounded in the battle of Atlanta.

After the close of the War Between the States, he went to St. Louis, Missouri in 1866, but returned to Cherokee County, Alabama after a short time. After his marriage in 1868, he farmed in Cherokee County, Alabama. In 1870 he moved to Rome, Georgia, where he became active in the cotton business. He was associated with T. F. Howell and also with Rounsaville and Brothers in cotton brokerage. He served as a city commissioner of Rome, Georgia. He was a member of the Cherokee Lodge of Masons, and a member of the First Baptist Church of Rome, Georgia.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible

of Thomas Jefferson Williamson, published Hartford, S. S. Scranton & Co., 1876. This Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Cleo Cora Williamson Ledbetter (Mrs. William Taylor Ledbetter, Sr.), 403 East 4th Avenue, Rome, Georgia.

Family Record
Marriages

T. J. & M. C. Williamson Dec. 15th 1868
Olive C. Williamson & Jno. Whatley Ledbetter Oct 4, 1900, Rome, Ga.
Cleo C. Williamson & William T. Ledbetter Dec 26, 1907, Rome, Ga.
Lena Williamson & A. J. Garrett 1913 Haynesville, La.
Norman Williamson & Fannie Lee McCall Aug. 30, 1919 Yokohoma, Japan
Ruth Williamson & E. C. Adams Aug 7, 1920, Rome, Ga.

Births - Deaths

T. J. Williamson Born Dec 25th 1844 - Died Sept 22nd 1914 Rome Ga.
Martha C. Dykes Williamson Born April 2nd 1848 - Died July 12, 1925, Rome, Ga.
Lena Williamson Born April 16th 1870 - Died Jan. 9, 1953
Lilly Williamson Born August 4th 1871
G. J. Williamson Born Jany 4th 1873 - Drowned June 6th 1881 Age 8 years 4 months & 23 days
Olive C. Williamson Born April 4th 1875 - Died August 4, 1953
Theodore H. Williamson was borne July 13, 1877 - Died Los Angeles August 12th 1919
Thomas Berry Williamson was borne Aug 5 1879 - Died Oct. 1957 Los Angeles
Cleo Cora Williamson was born Feb 15 1881
Norman Francis Williamson borned Jan 10th 1888
Ruth Williamson borned August 25, 1891

Children: 9

761. i. Lena Jane Williamson (9), born April 16, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 9, 1953 in Rome, Georgia; married June 1913 in Haynesville, Louisiana, Alfred Jarvis Garrett, born December 22, 1862 in Homer, Louisiana; died November 3, 1923 in Haynesville, Louisiana. She attended Rome Female College, Rome, Georgia. No children.

762. ii. Lillie Lyle Williamson (9), born August 4, 1871 in Rome, Georgia. She attended Rome Female College, Rome, Georgia and graduated from Shorter College, Rome, Georgia in the class of 1890. She is the oldest living graduate of Shorter College. She taught school for a number of years. Unmarried.

763. iii. George Jefferson Williamson (9), born January 23, 1873 in Rome, Georgia; drowned April 6, 1881 and was buried in Myrtle Hill Cemetery, Rome, Georgia.

+ 764. iv. Olive Chastalette Williamson (9), born April 4, 1875.

765. v. Theodore Howell Williamson (9), born July 13, 1877 in Rome, Georgia; died August 12, 1919 in Los Angeles, California, unmarried. He served in the Spanish American War.

766. vi. Thomas Berry Williamson (9), born August 5, 1879 in Rome, Georgia; died October 1957 in Los Angeles, California, unmarried.

+ 767. vii. Cleo Cora Williamson (9), born February 15, 1881.

+ 768. viii. Norman Francis Williamson (9), born January 10, 1888.

769. ix. Ruth Williamson (9), born August 25, 1891 in Rome, Georgia; married August 15, 1920 in Rome, Georgis, Emmett Clark Adams, born June 14, 1889 in Gadsden, Alabama; died May 5, 1946 in Rome, Georgia, son of A. Clark Adams and Mary Morrow. He went to Panama in 1911 and was employed by the United Fruit Company as Division Manager in Guatemala and Nicaragua. He served in World War I at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland. Ruth Williamson Adams attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia. No children.

576. David Neville Williamson (8), son of George Jefferson Williamson and Martha Jane (Daniel) Langston (7), was born April 7, 1848 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 21, 1923 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) December 15, 1875 in Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama, Mary Jane Camp, born October 7, 1852 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 3, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Joseph Pinckney Camp and Martha Wiley Holt; married (2) January 13, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mrs. Alice Josephine (Hughes) Smith, born January 25, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 5, 1944 in Gadsden, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Weldon P. Hughes (born October 1, 1822; died January 26, 1886) and Isodora Hutchinson (born September 20, 1825; died July 25, 1888) and widow of Joseph A. Smith.

David Neville Williamson attended the schools of Cedar Bluff, Alabama and Newborn, Georgia with his brother, Thomas Jefferson Williamson. He also attended Hearn Academy at Cave Springs, Georgia and ran away from this school to enlist in the Confederate Army. Before he was fifteen years of age he enlisted in February 1863 at Dalton, Georgia as a Corporal in Company E, 19th Alabama Infantry under his brother, Captain Thomas Jefferson Williamson with Colonel George Kimbro commanding. He was assigned, with his company, to the Tennessee Army and took part in the Atlanta Campaign. He was wounded in the right hand on August 31, 1863 at Jonesboro, Georgia. After a short time at home on furlough, he rejoined the army at Tupelo, Mississippi and went with it to the Carolinas and took part in the Bentonville and several other minor battles. He was paroled at Salisbury, North Carolina at the close of the war.

After the restoration of peace he returned to the old homestead located near Cedar Bluff, Alabama, where he engaged in farming. This property is now being operated by his descendants as The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc., which was organized on November 15, 1923.

He served Cherokee County as Commissioner for many years and also served as Trustee of the School Board of the County for twnety years. He gave the land for the Cedar Bluff School and made a substantial contribution to its building fund. He was President and Vice President of the Cedar Bluff Bank, and a director of the bank from the time of its establishment. He was a director of the Georgia-Alabama Warehouse Company of Rome, Georgia. He was also a director of the Cedar Bluff Land Mining & Manufacturing Company which was formed in the 1880's to stimulate development of Cherokee County by encouraging the establishment of furnaces, factories, mills, wood working machinery, mining, and quarrying interests. He was President of the Cedar Bluff Primary Alliance, and one of the directors of The Cedar Bluff Farmers Alliance Company - a cooperative trading company.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of David N. Williamson. The Bible was published by Jones Brothers & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; Philadelphia, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; and Memphis, Tenn., entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1879, by J. R. Jones, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between David N. Williamson of Cherokee County, Ala. and Mary J. Camp of Cherokee County, Ala. on Dec. 15, 1875 at Mrs. M. E. Camp's Residence by Rev. Candfield.

Marriages

D. N. Wmson and Alice J. Smith was married Jan. 13th 1892.
Dr. W. S. McElrath and Bertha Williamson married May 21, 1902.
Mildred Louise Williamson was married to T. Hobert Lasseter Sept. 1, 1925.
Lola Josephine Williamson and Eugene Turner Mann on June 24, 1903.
D. C. Wmson and Grace Ray was married Oct 14, 1921.
A. C. Wmson and Annie McConnell was married Nov. 1921.

Births

David N. Wmson borned Apr. 7th 1848.
Mary J. Wmson borned Oct. 7th, 1852.
Lola Jos. Williamson Borned Oct. 30th 1876.
Charley Jeff. Williamson Borned Oct. 30th 1877.
Emma Bell Williamson Borned June 12th 1880.
Bertha Williamson Borned Oct. 10th 1881.
David C. Williamson Borned Jan. 5th 1884.
Alva Clifford Williamson Born June 22, 1886.
John Tom Williamson Borned Mch 8, 1890.
Mildred Louise Williamson June 21, 1902.
Alice Josephine Williamson (nee Hughes) born January 25, 1866.

Deaths

Mary J. Williamson Died June 3rd 1890.
David N. Williamson Died Nov. 21, 1923.
A. C. Williamson Died May 6, 1925.
Lola Josephine W. Mann Died Feb. 1, 1937.

Belle Williamson Lawrence Died Feb. 7, 1942.
John Tom Williamson Died June 25, 1952.
Bertha Williamson McElrath Died Nov. 5, 1955.
Charles Jefferson Williamson died October 9, 1957.
Alice Josephine Williamson died January 5, 1944.

Memoranda

D. N. Wmson, Jr. Borned Jan. 8, 1924.
Died Jan. 10, 1924.
Margaret Louise Williamson Born Jan. 9, 1925.

Children: 7 - first marriage

+ 770. i. Lola Josephine Williamson (9), born October 30, 1876.
+ 771. ii. Charles Jefferson Williamson (9), born October 30, 1877.
+ 772. iii. Emma Belle Williamson (9), born June 12, 1880.
773. iv. Mary Bertha Williamson (9), born October 10, 1881 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 5, 1955 at Rome, Georgia and was buried at Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married May 21, 1902 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, William Sparks McElrath, born November 1, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 1, 1938 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Thomas Payne McElrath and Susan Covington, and grandson of Dr. William McElrath and Rebecca Sparks. William Sparks McElrath was a physician in Cedar Bluff, Alabama. He served with the Army Medical Corps in World War I. Both he and his wife were members of the Cedar Bluff Methodist Church, and he served on the Board of Stewards for many years. They had two children, but both died as infants.
+ 774. v. David Chisolm Williamson (9), born January 5, 1884.
775. vi. Alva Clifford Williamson (9), born June 22, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 6, 1925 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 1921, Annie McConnell, daughter of John L. McConnell and Myrtle Wilder. They had one son, Alva Clifford Williamson, Jr. (10), who died in July 1943 in an airplane crash while in training as a fighter pilot in the Marine Air Corps. Alva Clifford Williamson served in World War I.
+ 776. vii. John Thomas Williamson (9), born March 8, 1890.

Children: 1 - second marriage

+ 777. viii. Mildred Louise Williamson (9), born June 21, 1902.

577. Emma Chastillette Williamson (8), daughter of George Jefferson Williamson and Martha Jane (Daniel) Langston (7), was born May 24, 1852 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 26, 1928 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 1, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama, John Seaborn Watt, born November 16,

1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 4, 1904 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of William Blanton Watt and Emily Elizabeth Hampton.

John Seaburn Watt was a student at Union University, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, at the beginning of the War Between the States and had another term to complete before graduation. The school was closed due to the hostilities, and he returned to Cedar Bluff, Alabama where he spent a year and then enlisted in Company H, 48th Alabama Infantry, and served until the battle of Sharpsburg, when his health failed and he was discharged for disability. After a brief stay at home, he joined Tansill's Cavalry Brigade, and served until the surrender at Kingston, Georgia. He was at the battles of Cedar Run, second Manassas, Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg while with the Infantry. His Cavalry duty consisted mainly of scouting and he also served as Adjutant.

After the close of the war he spent a brief time in St. Louis, Missouri but returned to Cedar Bluff, Alabama and became an excellent farmer. He had the first steam cotton gin in Cherokee County. He built a house in which he made provisions for plumbing and electricity long before such facilities were available. He was also head of the Ku Klux Klan in the reconstruction period following the war in Cherokee County, Alabama.

John Seaborn Watt joined the Baptist Church at Murfreesboro, Tennessee while a student there, but transferred his membership to the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on September 21, 1870. He was elected a Deacon of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on September 30, 1882. Emma Chastillette Williamson joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on October 11, 1873 and was an active member until her death. She was also a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of John Seaborn Watt, now in the possession of his daughter, Miss Nellie Jane Watt, Cedar Bluff, Alabama. The Bible was published by Hubbard Brothers, Publishers Philadelphia, Pa.; Springfield, Mass.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati, Ohio; entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1873, by Hubbard Bros.

J. S. Watt and E. C. Williamson married at Snow Hill on the first day of November 1871.

In presence of
John Lawrence
T. J. Williamson

Signed
James W. Pullen
Minister of the Gospel

Family Record

Jno. S. Watt was born Nov. 16th 1844
Emma C. Williamson was born May 24, 1852
Lillie L. Watt was born July 16th 1874
Nellie J. Watt was born May 11th 1885

Children: 2

+ 778. i. Lillie Lyle Watt (9), born July 16, 1874.

779. ii. Nellie Jane Watt (9), born May 11, 1885 in Cherokee County, Alabama. She attended Judson College, Marion, Alabama. After the death of her father, she managed his estate for her mother. She now lives at the homeplace, "Long Shadows," which she has managed since her mother's death. She is a real daughter of the Confederacy.

WATT NOTE

Absalom Watt, and his wife, who was Miss _____ Brown, came to America about 1760 from Ireland. They had gone to Ireland from Scotland and England.

M. A. Lower, on of the earliest generally recognized authorities on family names says in "An Essay on Family Nomenclature," London, 1849, that the following names came from the baptismal name Walter - Walters, Watts, Watt, Watson, Watkins, Watkinson and Watcock.

W. D. Bowman in "The Story of Surnames," New York, 1931, says that Wat is the shortened form of the Norman French name Wantier or English Walter. From these names we get Watt, Watts, Watson, Walters, Waters, Waterman and Walter.

Charles W. Bardsley in his book, "A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames," Oxford University Press, London, 1901, says Watt, Watts, Watson, Wattson, are names coming from the baptismal name Walter -- Walter being one of the great fontal names of the 13th and 14th centuries and Wat being the popular nickname. He says further that it can scarcely be a matter for surprise that Watts and Watson are two of our most familiar surnames. They are confined to no particular district (of England). He cites early use of the name --

William Wattes - 1273
Johannes Watte - 1379.

Rev. J. W. Daniel in "A Ramble Among Surnames," 1893, says Walter was a popular English christian name, the meaning of which is powerful warrior. He says Wat is a very early contraction of Walter. He also shows a Wate listed on the roll of the Battell Abbey, a list of those knights assisting William, the Conqueror, at the Battle of Hastings in the year 1066 in which William won the crown of England.

Absalom Watt and his wife had three sons:

1. i. Absalom Watt, never married.
+ 2. ii. John Watt, born 1759.
+ 3. iii. Samuel Watt.

2. John Watt, son of Absalom Watt and _____ Brown, was born in 1759 in Dublin, Ireland; died October 29, 1829 in Caswell County, North Carolina and was buried at the old Watt Homestead near Lawsonville, North Carolina; married Margaret _____, born December 26, 1772; died July 24, 1852. Their

wills were recorded at Wentworth, Rockingham County, North Carolina. John Watt served in the Revolution.

Children: 5

4. i. Pinckney Watt.
5. ii. Rachel Watt.
6. iii. John Watt.
7. iv. Nancy Watt, married _____ Scales.
8. v. Mary Watt, married June 1825, David Montgomery.

3. Samuel Watt, son of Absalom Watt and _____ Brown, married Jane Boyd of Guilford County, North Carolina.

Children: 9

9. i. Mary (Polly) Watt, born 1777; died February 27, 1873; married William Bethell, II, born 1764; died 1833.
10. ii. Hugh Watt, married _____ Blackwell.
11. iii. John Watt, married Nancy Scales.
12. iv. Thompson Watt, married Martha Bethell.
\+ 13. v. Samuel P. Watt, born August 22, 1787.
14. vi. James Watt, married November 1809 in Caswell County, North Carolina, Mary (Polly) Blackwell.
15. vii. Absalom Watt, born September 25, 1792; died March 5, 1834 and was buried at Ruffin, North Carolina; married December 16, 1815 in Caswell County, North Carolina, Elizabeth Henderson, born 1795; died 1839.
16. viii. Rebecca (Becky) Watt, born May 29, 1795; died February 2, 1839; married _____ Wilson.
17. ix. Margaret Watt, married _____ Henderson.

13. Samuel P. Watt, son of Samuel Watt and Jane Boyd, was born August 22, 1787 in Salisbury District, North Carolina; died May 4, 1823 in Morgan County, Georgia; married January 28, 1808 in Caswell County, North Carolina, Mercy Rice, born November 13, 1786 in Caswell County, North Carolina; died April 5, 1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 7

\+ 18. i. Elizabeth (Betsy) Watt, born November 28, 1808.
\+ 19. ii. William Blanton Watt, born September 10, 1810.
20. iii. Telistha Cumi Watt, born January 19, 1813; married February 14, 1829, John Hardwick.
21. iv. Sarah Watt, born April 3, 1815; died August 4, 1877; married September 27, 1832, Robert M. Hardwick, born January 5, 1811; died November 5, 1888. Both are buried in the County Line Cemetery, Henry County, Alabama.
\+ 22. v. Susannah Watt, born May 4, 1817, a twin.
23. vi. Catherine B. Watt, born May 4, 1817, a twin; married February 7, 1837, A. C. Day.
\+ 24. vii. John Seaburn Watt, born June 23, 1821.

18. Elizabeth (Betsy) Watt, daughter of Samuel P. Watt and

Mercy Rice, was born November 28, 1808 in Caswell County, North Carolina; died April 26, 1859 in Barbour County, Alabama; married October 7, 1824, Robert M. Espy, born April 8, 1800 in Georgia; died May 16, 1858 in Barbour County, Alabama, son of Samuel Espy, a Revolutionary soldier. They had nine children, three of whom were:

25. i. John Seaburn Espy, born 1832 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama; died March 9, 1901 in Barbour County, Alabama; married Elizabeth White, born 1834 in Harris County, Georgia; died June 1903 in Barbour County, Alabama. He served in the Confederate Army.

26. ii. Thomas F. Espy, born 1834 in Coosa County, Alabama; died May 10, 1910 in Henry County, Alabama; married in 1859 in Henry County, Alabama, Frances Brazilla Searcy, born 1842 in Henry County, Alabama; died December 1896 in Henry County, Alabama. He served in the Confederate Army.

27. iii. Joseph S. Espy, born January 18, 1844; married in 1870, S. E. Dorkins, daughter of Robert Dorkins. He served in the Confederate Army.

19. William Blanton Watt, son of Samuel P. Watt and Mercy Rice, was born September 21, 1810 in Caswell County, North Carolina; died November 18, 1853 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 7, 1841 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Emily Elizabeth Hampton, born December 24, 1823 in Georgia; died February 18, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Robert B. Hampton (born April 14, 1798; died September 29, 1846 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Alabama) and Frances Johnson (married August 15, 1820; born January 28, 1801; died September 27, 1842 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Alabama). After the death of William Blanton Watt, his widow married, as his first wife, on June 8, 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama, John Lawrence, born November 2, 1825 in Jefferson County, Tennessee; died March 9, 1894 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Colonel James Lawrence and Chelnessa Doherty.

William Blanton Watt was a Deacon of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church and served as Clerk from 1849 until his death on November 18, 1853. He was associated in business with James M. Reeves, under the firm name of Watt & Reeves. He was also a partner of Watt & Hardwick, a general store, and of Watt & Williamson, a metal working shop.

The following information was extracted from old papers now in the possession of Mr. Samuel Cate Lawrence, Route 2, Centre, Alabama:

January 12, 1852. Received of William B. Watt, Administrator with the will annexed of the goods and chattels, right & credits, which were in the state of Alabama, of Jonathan Johnson late of South Carolina deceased, the Sum of Four Hundred and twenty and

05¼/100 dollars, it being the amt of a Decree of the court of Probate of Cherokee County in said State of Alabama, this day rendered against said Watt as such administrator upon a final settlement of said Estate, & in favour John Thomas Johnson, devisee & distributee under the last will & testament of said deceased; Also from said Watt, Administrator as aforesaid, the further sum of four hundred & twenty & 05¼/100 Dollars, it being the amt of a decree of said court rendered at the same time, against said Watt as such Administrator, & in favour of Harris Y. Gillam in right of his wife Elizabeth Gillam, who is a daughter of said deceased, & Devisee & distributee under said last will & testament of said deceased. Signed Jno. Thomas Johnson & Harris Y. Gillam per W. B. Calhoun their Attorney in fact.

February 14, 1846. Wm. B. Watt paid Thos. B. Cooper for professional services in drawing "your mother's will and in the management of her estate to this date 14 Feb 1846." Also for services rendered in an Appeal case of H. P. Edwards. Note on back says: "T. B. Cooper & M. Watt -- For Mercy Watt's Estate."

December 6, 1848. William B. Watt, Executor of the Last Will & Testament of Mercy Watt, decd paid John S. Wilson, Former Clerk $11.50 for 8 Notices & Returns, Recording Probate of Will, etc.

March 19, 1851. Wade M. Hampton turned a note on Jos. W. Jackson for $100 dated December 16, 1848 and due December 25, 1850 over to Cooper & Baine for collection. Assigned to W. B. Watt surviving partner of Watt & Reeves on April 11, 1851 by Wade Hampton.

Article of agreement made the 17th day of February in the year One thousand Eight hundred & fifty three, between William B. Watt of the County of Cherokee & State of Alabama of the one part and F. M. Hardwick of the same place of the other part as follows:

The said parties above named have agreed to become copartners in the business of wholsale and retail dry good and Groceries Merchants and by these presents do agree to be copartners together under and by the Name of Firm of Watt & Hardwick in the buying, selling, and vending all sorts of goods, wares and merchandize, to the said business belonging and to occupy the store in the Town of Cedar Bluff now occupied by said Hardwick. Their copartnership to commence on the Eighteenth day of this instant and to continue for five years from that day and to that end and purpose the said William B. Watt furnishes and puts into the concern Three Thousand Dollars in Cash as the whole stock of Capital and the said Hardwick Executes his promissory note for fifteen hundred dollars to the said W. B. Watt, which is one half of the capital stock furnished by the sd Watt all of which it is agreed is to be used and Employed in common between them for the support and management of the said business to their mutual benefit & advantage.

And it is agreed by & between the partners to these presents that at all times during the continuance of their copartnership they and Each of them will Give their attendance, and do their & Each of their best Endeavors and to the utermost of their skill & power exert themselves for their joint interest, profit, benefit and advantage and truly employ buy and sell merchandize with their

Joint Stock and the increase thereof in the business aforesaid; & Also that they shall & will at all times during the sd copartnership, bear pay and discharge equally between them all rents and other Expenses that may be required for the support and management of the said business; and that all Gains profit and Increase shall _____ _____? or arise from or by means of their said business shall be divided between them Equally; and all loss that shall happen to their said business by ill commodities bad debts or otherwise, shall be borne and paid between them equally.

And it is agreed by & between the said parties that there shall be had & kept at all times during the continuance of their copartnership, perfect, just & true Books of Account wherein each of the said copartners shall enter and set down as well all money by them or Either of them received paid laid out and Expended in and about the said business as Also all Goods wares commodities and merchandize by them or Either of them bought or sold by reason or on account of the said business, and all other matters and things whatsoever to the said business and the management thereof in any wise belonging; which said books shall be used in common between the said copartners so that either of them may have access thereto without any interruption or hinderance of the other; And also the said copartners once in year if they deem it necessary shall make yield and render each to other a true just and perfect inventory and account of all profits and increase by them or either of them sustained; and Also of all payments receipts, disbursements and of all other things by them made _____?; disbursed acted done or suffered in their sd copartnership and business; and the same account so made shall & will clear adjust pay and deliver each to the other at the time their just share of the profits so made as aforesaid.

And the said parties hereby mutually covannant & agree to and with each other that during the continuance of the said copartnership neither of them shall nor will Endorse any note or otherwise become surity for any person or persons whomsoever without the consent of the other. And at the end or other sooner determination of their copartnership the said copartners each to the other shall and will make a true just and final account of all things relating to their sd business and in all things truly adjust the same, and all and any the stock and stocks as well as the Gains and increase thereof which shall appear to be remaining either in money, goods, wares, fixtures, debts, or otherwise, shall be divided between them. The said partners agree as aforesaid to continue five years unless disolved by mutual consent.

In witness whereof the partners to these presents hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in Presents of
Test: S. C. Ward W. B. Watt (SEAL)
E. S. Hardwick F. M. Hardwick (SEAL)

The following information was taken from the Family Bible of Mrs. Emily Elizabeth Watt, now in the possession of Miss Mary Nell Lawrence, Route 2, Centre, Alabama. Published by P. Canfield, Hartford, 1842.

Family Record
Marriages

William B. Watt and Emily Hampton was married Oct. 7th 1841
Robert & Francis Hampton were married on the 15th Aug. 1820
R. B. & Nancy P. Hampton were married 18 Nov 1845
George G. Lawrence and Mattie B. Camp were married March 10th 1886

Births

George G. Lawrence was born Jany. 28th 1859
Mattie B. Lawrence was born Aug. 25th 1862
Amanda Cleo Lawrence was born May 15th 1895
Mary Nell Lawrence was born Dec. 20th 1897
Alva Lee Lawrence was born May 10th 1901
Charlie Evelyn Lawrence was born June 30th 1905
G. G. Lawrence, Jr. was born Oct 18 1908
(The above births are written on page with Marriages)

Births

William B. Watt was born Sept 21st 1810
Emily E. Hampton was borned Decr 24th 1823
Mary Francis Watt was borned Nove 24th 1842
John Seaborn Watt was borned Nove 16th 1844
Susan Mercy Watt was borned March 2nd 1847
Emily Elizabeth Watt was born September 1st 1849
Caroline Mundane Watt was born August 11th 1852
Emily Estell Lawrence was born Jany. 6th 1887
Willie Robert Lawrence was born Feby 12th 1888
Hilary Ross Lawrence was born Sept. 2nd 1893
Robt. B. Hampton was born on the 14th of April 1798
Francis Hampton was born Jany 28th 1801
R. F. Hampton was born 31st July 1821
Emily E. Hampton was born 24th Dec 1823
Jos. S. Hampton was born 20 Jany 1829
Robert G. Hampton was born 4th Octo. 1831
Sarah F. Hampton was born 20th Jany 1837
Nancy P. Hampton was born 8th Oct 1813
George Hampton Lawrence was born Sept. 13th 1889
Johnie Camp Lawrence was born 5th July 1891

Deaths

Samuel Watt Departed this life on the 14th Day of May 1823
Mercy Watt Departed this life on the 5th Day of April 1844
John Seaborn Watt Sen Departed this life on the 3rd Day June 1843
Susan Mercy Watt departed this life on the 16th day of July 1847
Caroline Mundane Watt departed this life July 31st 1853
William B. Watt Departed this life at Cedar Bluff Ala 35 minutes after 2 oclock P.M. November 18th 1853. Aged 43 years 1 month 28 days
Emily E. Lawrence departed this life at her home near Cedar Bluff, Ala at 4 o'clock P.M. Feby 18th 1887 - aged 63 years 1 month & 25 days

Willie Robt. Lawrence son of G. G. and Mattie B. Lawrence departed this life July 28th 1888
George H. Lawrence son of G. G. and Mattie B. Lawrence departed this life March 23rd 1891
Johnie C. Lawrence son of G. G. and Mattie B. Lawrence departed this life Dec. 1st 1892
Amand Cleo Lawrence Daughter of G. G. and Mattie B. Lawrence departed this life Aug. 5th 1896
Martha Camp Lawrence departed this life Oct. 5, 1917
George Graves Lawrence, Sr. departed this life April 6, 1924
Alva Lee Lawrence Lancaster departed this life July 22, 1940
Jerry Lawrence Lancaster departed this life April 24, 1940
Robert B. Hampton Departed this Life on the 29 Sept 1846
Francis Hampton wife of Robt B. Hampton Departed this Life, 27th Sept 1842
Tom E. Wilson died June 11, 1941

Births
(Written on an additional page in the Bible)

Tressie Nell Wood Born Jan. 30, 1916
George Richard Wood Born July 25, 1922
Harold Bane Wood Born April 28, 1925
William Lawrence Wilson Born Feb. 16, 1927
Billy Graves Lawrence Born Dec. 9, 1931
Sarah Elinor Lawrence Born June 4th 1933
Geo. Richard Wood, Jr. born Apr 3, 1945
Robert Ervin Phillips born Dec. 29, 1946
Jimmy H. Wood born Mar. 9, 1949

Marriages
(Written on an additional page in the Bible)

Emily E. Lawrence & T. B. Wood married Oct. 8, 1913
Charles E. Lawrence & T. E. Wilson married April 11, 1926
Sarah M. Wilson & Geo. G. Lawrence married Oct. 6, 1929
Alva Lee Lawrence & Simpson Lancaster married Feb. 20, 1937
Sarah M. Cleland & H. R. Lawrence married April 15, 1937
Tressie N. Wood & E. A. Phillips married Nov. 5, 1937
Inez Morgan & George R. Wood married Nov. 7, 1943
Mary Stelle and Harold B. Wood married July 12, 1949

Children: 5

\+ 28. i. Mary Frances Watt, born November 24, 1842.
29. ii. John Seaborn Watt, born November 16, 1844; married November 1, 1871, Emma Chastillette Williamson.
30. iii. Susan Mercy Watt, born March 12, 1847; died July 16, 1847 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
\+ 31. iv. Emily Elizabeth Watt, born September 1, 1849.
32. v. Caroline Mundane Watt, born August 11, 1852; died July 31, 1853 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

22. Susannah Watt, daughter of Samuel P. Watt and Mercy

Rice, was born May 4, 1817; married (1) James M. Reeves, born March 31, 1803 in Jasper County, Georgia; died November 25, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (2) Rev. O. D. McNeely.

The following notes were extracted from old papers now in the possession of Mr. Samuel Cate Lawrence, Route 2, Centre, Alabama:

January 1850 (first Friday) Cherokee County, Alabama. Court ordered that G. J. Williamson, William Sandlin, Z. Laney, R. R. G. Lee and Jacob Hoss make an appraisal of the goods and chattels, etc., of James M. Reeves late of Cherokee County, deceased and that they return said appraisement to this Court at the next Regular Term thereof to be held on the first Monday in February next. Signed C. G. Hail, Clerk.

February 1, 1850 W. B. Watt, Executor of James M. Reeves, deceased paid D. B. Defriese $3.40 for 68 day Tuition @ 5¢ per day. Bill dated 1849.

March 22, 1850 W. B. Watt, executor of J. M. Reeves paid to Moses Stroup $25.07 for lumber. Bill was dated August 6, 1849.

August 26, 1850 A. J. Chisohm had bill notarized by Jacob Hoss, Justice of the Peace. Bill is headed Cedar Bluff, August 17, 1850 and includes an item dated November 25, 1849 for making coffin of $6.00. This bill was against James M. Reeves.

September 13, 1850 William B. Watt, executor on the estate of James M. Reeves, deceased, paid two bills running from January 31, 1849 to April 10, 1850 for medical services by Dr. R. R. G. Lee. Bills were notarized by P. B. Gilbert, Justice of the Peace of Cherokee County, Alabama.

1850 Mrs. Reeves to Wm. & J. A. K. Wood for 1850 Tuition of son and daughter Eliz. & Jas. Paid by W. B. Watt November 20, 1850.

January 9, 1851 W. B. Watt paid account of Mrs. Susan Reeves with Wm. K. Buirs (also spelled Byers and Buyers).

March 10, 1851 W. B. Watt, administrator of the estates of Reeves, Stallings, J. Johnson, and J. S. Watt paid $14.87½ for clerks fees in the Orphans Court on said estates up to 16th June 1850.

January 17, 1852, Cedar Bluff James M. Reeves, Deceased to Watt & Wmson, for Blacking for year 1849 and during the widowhood of Mrs. Reeves $8.85.

January 12, 1852. "Received of William B. Watt, Administrator with the will annexed of the goods & chattels, rights & credits which were of Jonathan Johnson late of South Carolina, deceased in the State of Alabama, Eight hundred and forty and 10½/100 dollars, it being the amt. of a Decree of the court of Probate of Cherokee County in said estate of Alabama, rendered on this day against said Watt as such administrator upon a final settlement, & in favor of Elihu Madden as guardian of Cornelia A.

Johnson & Margarett S. Johnson, minors legatees under the last will and testament of said Jonathan Johnson said deceased. Centre Ala January 12, 1852." Signed by Elihugh Madden, guardian of Cornelia A. & Margaret S. Johnson per W. B. Calhoun, Attorney in fact.

A slip of paper entitled "Account Against Susan M. Reeves, Widow." On back is "Mrs. McNeeley's a/c $119.92." Another slip of paper containing bill of Mrs. Susan Reeves with Wm. K. Buirs has on the reverse "Acct -- O. D. McNeely with Wm. K. Buirs for A.D. 1851." This was paid by Wm. B. Watt, executor of estate of James M. Reeves, on May 5, 1852.

Children: 2 - first marriage

33. i. Elizabeth Reeves.
34. ii. James Reeves.

24. John Seaborn Watt, son of Samuel P. Watt and Mercy Rice, was born June 23, 1821 in Morgan County, Georgia; died June 3, 1843 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 28, 1841 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama by Judge McDaniel, Susan T. Defriese, born January 8, 1821 in Tennessee; died June 27 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. After the death of John Seaborn Watt, his widow married on November 7, 1847 at Talladega Alabama, Andrew C. Owens. John Seaborn Watt was a physician and attended school in Louisville, Kentucky.

The following was copied from old papers now in the possession of Mr. Samuel Cate Lawrence, Route 2, Centre, Alabama:

September 8 1842 Cherokee County, Alabama. John S. Watt paid $350.00 for a negro girl named Rebecca. Purchased from Asa W. Allen. Test.: Wm. B. Watt.

February 4, 1848. Cherokee County, Alabama. Agreement between Andrew C. Owens and Susan Owens, the wife of the said Andrew C. of one part and William B. Watt, Sr. of the other part. "Witnesseth that whereas the said Susan was late the Widow of John S. Watt late of sd County deceased who died testate leaving said Susan his widow as aforesaid and one son William B. Watt, Jr. as the only devisees of the said John S. deceased -- and the said Susan during her widow hood and within the time prescribed by law filed in the orphans Court of sd County her _____? to the provisions made for her in the will of sd John S. Watt, deceased, and the said Susan & her now husband the said Andrew C. being willing that the said William B. Watt, Jr. shall inherit two thirds of all the estate of which the said John S. Watt died seized & Possessed & its increase since the death of the sd John S. deceased -- do hereby agree with the said William B. Watt, Sr. who is the Executor of the said John S. Watt, deceased -- that if he will pay over to them an amount equal to one third of the sd Estate of the said John S. deceased as aforesaid that the same will & shall be taken in full payment and satisfaction of whatever

portion of the Estate of the said John S. Watt deceased to which the said Susan or the sd Andrew C. in right of the said Susan is or may be in law or Equity entitled to -- and the said Andrew C. doth by the presence bind himself to the said William B. Watt, Sr. in the sum of Two Thousand Dollars to be paid upon condition that there is a violation of this agreement either by the sd Andrew C. his heirs, etc. or by the said Susan -- or upon the further condition that the said Andrew C. & Susan shall refuse upon a final settlement of the Estate of sd John S. Watt, Decd - by the sd William B. Watt, Sr. to make a relinguishment of the interest of the sd Susan in sd estate in and to the said Estate over and above the said one third interest which the sd Susan agrees as aforesaid to be in full of all her interest as aforesaid and the said relinguishment to be made to and for the benefit of the said William B. Watt, Jr.

And the said Andrew C. & the said Susan hereby acknowledge by way of consideration for the above agreement & obligation the receipt of the possession of a Negro girl named Rebecca which they are to hold & use until the said final settlement shall be made by the said William B. Watt, Sr. free of any charge for hire of sd negro & the sd Andrew C. & Susan are at that time to return the sd negro girl to sd William B. Watt, Sr. and they moreover agree to support the sd Wm. B. Watt, Jr. free of charge for boarding, clothing & lodging."
Signed by Andrew C. Owens and Susan L. Owens. Test. James M. Reeves.

The following information was copied from records now in the possession of Mr. G. M. Crye, Tax Collector of Cherokee County, Alabama:

Family Record of John S. Watt and Susan T. Defriese

This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between John S. Watt of Cherokee Co., Ala. and Susan T. Defriese of Cherokee Co., Ala. on 28th of December 1841 at Cedar Bluff, Ala. by Judge McDaniel.

Marriages

Andrew C. Owens and Susan T. Watt was married Nov. 7th 1847 at Talladega, Ala., by Parson McCorkle.
William Wesley Webb and Hinda Owens was married October the 12th 1870 by Parson Nealy.
William M. Bankson and Lida Owens was married Nov. 9th 1873 by Parson Neuman.
James W. Lewis and Alfarata Owens was married Dec 18, 1873 by Justice William Henderson.

Births

W. B. Watt Was born October 8th 1842
Hinda Owens Was born July 31, 1845
Lida Owens Was born October 17, 1850
Florence Owens Was born April 26, 1853
Alfarata Owens Was born March 6th 1855

Andrew Thomas Owens Was born March 15th 1857
Lena Leota Owens Was born Feb 22nd 1859
Lura Dean Owens Was born Jan 6th 1861

Family Record of Chrisman Lewis

Chrisman Lewis was borned July 30, 1812
Annie Webb was borned Nov. 12, 1814 and was joined in the holy bonds of wedlock July 18, 1839
Abigail Lewis daughter of Chrisman & Annie Lewis Borned April 24th 1840
Anderson Lewis Son of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned May 25, 1841
Sarah Lewis daughter of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned Feb. 27, 1843
Margaret Lewis daughter of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned December 19, 1844
Loranza D. Lewis Son of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned July 11, 1847
George Catlett Lewis Son of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned Sep. 27, 1849
James Wesley Lewis Son of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned March 6th 1852
Joseph Walker Lewis Son of Chrisman & Annie Lewis was borned August 3rd 1854

Chrisman Lewis departed this life Apr 21st A.D. 1888
Annie Lewis departed this life July 15th 1896
James W. Lewis and Alfarata Owens were married December the 18th 1873
Perry P. Parker and Annie T. Lewis were married January the 29th 1899
Arnold Lewis and Sarah J. Crye were married December the 25, 1901
Charley C. Tracy and Della Lewis were married December 27, 1903

James W. Lewis was Born March the 6th 1852
Alfarata Lewis was Born March 6th 1855
Arnold Lewis was Born October 22 1874
Anna T. Lewis was Born December 15 1876
Della Lewis was Born November 10th 1880
Willie Lewis was Born November 5th 1883
Nora Lewis was Born July 15th 1887
John S. Lewis was Born Aug 30th 1890
Lena Leota Lewis was born March the 17 1893
Andrew Grady Lewis was Born April 12 1897

Florence Webb was borned April 26, 1853

John S. Lewis Died February the 3 A.D. 1896
Chrisman Lewis Died the 22 day of April 1888
Anna Lewis Died the 15 day of July 1896
Florence Webb died March 13, 1904

Children of John Seaborn Watt and Susan T. Defriese: 1

35. i. William Blanton Watt, Jr, born October 8, 1842 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

28. Mary Frances Watt, daughter of William Blanton Watt and Emily Elizabeth Hampton, was born November 24, 1842 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in Gadsden, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) Jeremiah Lawrence, born July 28, 1832 in Jefferson County, Tennessee; died July 3, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Colonel James Lawrence and Chelnessa Doherty; married (2) May 27, 1884 at Cave Springs, Georgia, Robert Lawrence, born November 15, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 2, 1901 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Colonel James Lawrence and Chelnessa Doherty. Robert Lawrence was a partner, with his brother, of W. H. Lawrence & Company, a general mercantile business in Cedar Bluff, Alabama from 1870 until 1872. In 1875, with R. A. Russell as a partner, he established the firm of R. Lawrence & Co., another mercantile business in Cedar Bluff, Alabama. In 1888 he was vice president of the North Georgia and Alabama Exposition held at Rome, Georgia. On April 8, 1889, with others, he organized the Cedar Bluff Land, Mining & Manufacturing Company, with the objective of developing the mineral resources of northern Cherokee County. In November 1889, he purchased The Telephone, a local newspaper, which he renamed The Industrial Free Press.

Children: 4 - first marriage

\+ 33. i. Beulah W. Lawrence.
34. ii. Anna Belle Lawrence, died December 31, 1902, unmarried.
\+ 35. iii. Nettie E. Lawrence.
\+ 36. iv. Berta Lawrence, born October 10, 1872.

Children: 1 - second marriage

\+ 37. v. Theodore Robert Lawrence.

31. Emily Elizabeth Watt, daughter of William Blanton Watt and Mercy Rice, was born September 1, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 1, 1926 in Attalla, Alabama, and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 8, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama, George Lafayette Hardwick, born July 11, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 9, 1913 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Frizell McTyeire Hardwick and his first wife, Sarah Bailey.

Children: 9

38. i. Mamie K. Hardwick, born June 4, 1873; died May 31, 1874 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
\+ 39. ii. William Watt Hardwick, born 1875.
\+ 40. iii. Leona Bell Hardwick, born 1877.
\+ 41. iv. Sarah Frances Hardwick, born September 20, 1880
\+ 42. v. Lula Hardwick.
\+ 43. vi. Norma Lee Hardwick, born 1881.
44. vii. Seaborn L. Hardwick, born 1886 in Cherokee

County, Alabama; married July 31, 1910 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Marcus Hamilton Daniel, born May 8, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 22, 1956, son of James Leonard Daniel and Bethana N. Roberts.

45. viii. (son) Hardwick, died young.
46. ix. (daughter) Hardwick, died young.

33. Beulah W. Lawrence, daughter of Jeremiah Lawrence and Mary Frances Watt, married in 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama, O. I. Boyd.

Children: 6

47. i. Leon Boyd, died young.
48. ii. Jeremiah Boyd.
49. iii. Bert Boyd, a son.
50. iv. Zeta Boyd, married _____ Kemper.
51. v. Blanton Boyd, a daughter.
52. vi. Zola Boyd.

35. Nettie E. Lawrence, daughter of Jeremiah Lawrence and Mary Frances Watt, married March 28, 1894 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, James F. Burnett, born March 28, 1856 at Thomasville, Georgia, son of W. E. J. Burnett and Mary Brandon. James F. Burnett was a brother of John L. Burnett, U. S. Representative of Cherokee County. James F. Burnett was educated at Gaylesville High School, Cherokee County, Alabama and Nashville Business College, Nashville, Tennessee. He was a partner of R. Lawrence and Co., Cedar Bluff, Alabama in 1880. In 1886, in partnership with his brother, John L. Burnett, he started in Cedar Bluff, Alabama, James F. Burnett & Bro., a general mercantile business, and in 1891 his other brother, W. H. Burnett was taken into partnership and the firm name changed to Burnett Bros. James F. Burnett was secretary-treasurer of the Cedar Bluff Land, Mining & Manufacturing Company.

Children: 5

53. i. Mary J. Burnett, died young.
54. ii. Berta Belle Burnett.
55. iii. John Watt Burnett.
56. iv. Edward L. Burnett.
57. v. Gordon Burnett.

36. Berta Lawrence, daughter of Jeremiah Lawrence and Mary Frances Watt, was born October 10, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 1901 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 13, 1898 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Dr. W. Lee Stubbs, born March 7, 1873 near Rock Run, Cherokee County, Alabama. He graduated from the Medical College of Alabama, Mobile, Alabama, in 1899.

Children: 1

58. i. Fraser Stubbs, died young.

37. Theodore Robert Lawrence, son of Robert Lawrence and Mary Frances (Watt) Lawrence, married Annette Russell, a sister

of George Brandon Russell.

Children: 6

59. i. Mary Russell Lawrence.
60. ii. Robert Lawrence.
61. iii. Jack Lawrence.
62. iv. Lelia Lawrence.
63. v. Betty Lawrence.
64. vi. Julian Lawrence, died as an infant.

39. William Watt Hardwick, son of George Lafayette Hardwick and Emily Elizabeth Watt, was born in 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in 1952 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Odie Land.

Children: 1

65. i. Emma Sue Hardwick, married _____ Terry of Rome, Georgia.

40. Leona Bell Hardwick, daughter of George Lafayette Hardwick and Emily Elizabeth Watt, was born in 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 7, 1957 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Richard N. McElrath.

Children: 3

66. i. Thomas McElrath.
67. ii. Altalee McElrath, married D. H. Corbett.
68. iii. Richard C. McElrath, married Eula Mae McHugh.

41. Sarah Frances Hardwick, daughter of George Lafayette Hardwick and Emily Elizabeth Watt, was born September 20, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Oscar Newton Cartlidge, born June 11, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 26, 1953 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Newton Malcolm Cartlidge and Caroline V. Reed. Caroline V. Reed was a daughter of Joseph Reed.

Children: 5

\+ 69. i. Fred Harbin Cartlidge.
\+ 70. ii. William Watt Cartlidge.
71. iii. George Lafayette Cartlidge, married Millie Greer.
72. iv. Newton Malcolm Cartlidge, married Jewel Ashcraft.
73. v. Alfred Cartlidge.

42. Lula Hardwick, daughter of George Lafayette Hardwick and Emily Elizabeth Watt, married Rex Miller. She is buried in Bessemer, Alabama.

Children: 4

74. i. Emmett Miller, died young.
75. ii. Bennett Miller, married _____.
74. iii. Rex Miller, married Reba _____.
75. iv. Lula Miller, married _____ Money.

43. Norma Lee Hardwick, daughter of George Lafayette Hardwick and Emily Elizabeth Watt, was born in 1881 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 1958 at Fresno, California and was buried at Glendale, Arizona; married May 21, 1911 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Elbert M. Pridgen.

Children: 3

76. i. Millard Pridgen, married in Arizona. Now lives in California.
77. ii. R. Elbert Pridgen, married in Arizona. Now lives in California.
78. iii. Frances Pridgen, married _____ Davis.

69. Fred Harbin Cartlidge, son of Oscar Newton Cartlidge and Sarah Frances Hardwick, married Inez Rose.

Children: 1

79. i. Frieda Cartlidge, married August 18, 1957 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Thomas J. Richey. They have a daughter, Tina Marie Richey.

70. William Watt Cartlidge, son of Oscar Newton Cartlidge and Sarah Frances Hardwick, married Melva Hopkins.

Children: 2

80. i. Frances Cartlidge.
81. ii. Billie Cartlidge.

HARDWICK NOTE

George Hardwick, born 1777; died about June 1824 in St. Clair, County, Alabama; married Mary McTyeire, died in 1824 in St. Clair, County, Alabama, daughter of Frizell McTyeire and Mary _____. George Hardwick was a son of William Hardwick, who died in Greene County, Georgia. The will of George Hardwick was dated April 16, 1823 and recorded July 4, 1824 in St. Clair County, Alabama. He lived in Jasper County, Georgia until 1818 when he moved to St. Clair County, Alabama. The Hardwick family came from Virginia, to South Carolina, to Georgia, and then to Alabama.

Children: 10

1. i. James Hardwick, married and had a son, James Hardwick.
2. ii. (daughter) Hardwick, married Willis Germany.
3. iii. George Hardwick.
4. iv. William Hardwick, killed in Mississippi.
5. v. Garland Hardwick, died about 1888, aged 84 and left a number of children.

+ 6. vi. Frizell McTyeire Hardwick, born July 18, 1806.

7. vii. Robert M. Hardwick. He is probably the Robert M. Hardwick who married Sarah Watt, daughter of Samuel P. Watt and Mercy Rice.

8. viii. Sidney Hardwick, married William H. Barnhill.

9. ix. Kissiah Hardwick, born July 16, 1800; died April 16, 1883 at Covington, Georgia; married (1) October 24, 1816, Cornelius Robinson, Jasper County, Georgia; married (2) January 11, 1838, William Guy Smith.

10. x. Nancy Hardwick.

6. Frizell McTyeire Hardwick, son of George Hardwick and Mary McTyeire, was born July 18, 1806; died November 19, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama in an unmarked grave; married (1) July 27, 1827, Sarah Bailey, born September 1, 1807; died February 15, 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (2) January 27, 1853, Mary Mosely. Frizell McTyeire Hardwick served as State Representative from Cherokee County, Alabama in 1845, 1847, 1849 and 1859 and as State Senator from 1861 to 1865. He served as a colonel in the Confederate Army. He was a Deacon of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama.

The following information was taken from the Family Bible of Frizell McTyeire Hardwick and is now in the possession of Mrs. Seaborn L. Daniel (Mrs. Marcus Hamilton Daniel), Attalla, Alabama. The Bible was published by the Brattleboro Typographic Company, Brattleboro, Vt. in 1841.

	Births	Deaths
F. M. Hardwick	July 18, 1806	
Sarah Hardwick his wife	Sept 1, 1807	Feby 15, 1851
married 27th July 1827		
James Marrian Hardwick their Son	May 18th 1828	1859
Julian Elizabeth Hardwick	Nov 11th 1829	Sept 29, 1830
Elijah Shackelford Hardwick	July 24 1831	
Elisha Brooks Hardwick	July 24 1831	Aug 10th 1864
Robert McTyre Hardwick	Apl. 14 1833	Aug 1859
Zachinah Gustavis Gibson Hardwick	March 29 1835	Jany 25 1836
Sarah Bettnah Hardwick	March 22, 1837	
John Williamson Bailey Hardwick	Jany 21st 1839	
William Watt Hardwick	Jany 5th 1841	Oct 3rd 1862
Joseph Benj. Hardwick	Nov. 9th 1842	Jany 30 1866
Mary Luisa Cathran Hardwick	Oct. 7 1844	
Thomas M. Hardwick	Jany 11 1847	Jany 11 1849
George L. Hardwick	July 12 1849	March 9th 1913

S. P. Hardwick and Emma Boyle was married August 17th 1882

Mary Joe Hardwick was born Nov 14th 1883

Mrs. G. L. Hardwick Died Dec 15, 1926 Age 77 years 3 months & 15 Day

F. M. Hardwick & Mary Mosely
was married 27 Jany 1853

Franklin Pierce Hardwick was born May 14, 1854 August 18 1855
Samuel P. Hardwick Decr 3rd 1856 August 13, 1884
William R. G. Hardwick Jany 1st 1850

F. M. Hardwick Died Nov 19 1869

S. B. Hardwick & W. F. M. Hill
was married 14th Dec 1854

Walter Hardwick Hill was born Nov 13th 1855
Clara Marion Hill was born October 27th 1857

W. F. M. Hill departed this
life 4th of March 1858

Children: 13 - first marriage

11. i. James Marrian Hardwick, born May 18, 1828; died in 1859.

12. ii. Julia Ann Elizabeth Hardwick, born November 11, 1829; died September 29, 1830.

13. iii. Elijah Shackelford Hardwick, born July 24, 1831, a twin. He served in the Confederate Army.

14. iv. Elisha Brooks Hardwick, born July 24, 1831, a twin; died August 10, 1864 while serving in the Confederate Army.

15. v. Robert McTyeire Hardwick, born April 14, 1833; died August 1859.

16. vi. Zachinah Gustavis Gibson Hardwick, born March 29, 1835; died January 25, 1836.

17. vii. Sarah Bettnah Hardwick, born March 22, 1837; married December 14, 1854, W. F. M. Hill who died March 4, 1858. W. F. M. Hill was Clerk of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church in 1857. He and his wife were granted letters of dismission from the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on January 8, 1858. In 1855, W. F. M. Hill was the teacher at the Cedar Bluff Male Academy. They had two children: Walter Hardwick Hill, born November 13, 1855 in Cherokee County, Alabama; and Clara Marion Hill, born October 27, 1857 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

18. viii. John Williamson Bailey Hardwick, born January 21, 1839.

19. ix. William Watt Hardwick, born January 5, 1841; died October 3, 1862 while serving in the Confederate Army.

20. x. Joseph Benjamin Hardwick, born November 9, 1842; died January 30, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

21. xi. Mary Luisa Cathran Hardwick, born October 7, 1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married _____. They lived in Newborn, Georgia.

22. xii. Thomas M. Hardwick, born January 11, 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 11, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

23. xiii. George Lafayette Hardwick, born July 11, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 9, 1913 in Cherokee

County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 8, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Emily Elizabeth Watt. born September 1, 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 1, 1926 in Attalla, Alabama, daughter of William Blanton Watt and Mercy Rice.

Children: 2 - second marriage

24. xiv. Franklin Pierce Hardwick, born May 14, 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 18, 1855 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

25. xv. Samuel P. Hardwick, born December 3, 1856 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 13, 1884; married August 17, 1882, Emma Boyle. They had one child, Mary Joe Hardwick, born November 14, 1883.

582. George Clifton Daniel (8), son of Leonard Addison Daniel (7) and Nancy Caroline Clifton, was born February 16, 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 11, 1939 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) January 17, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama, S. Amanda Davis, daughter of James Davis; married (2) February 3, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Celesta Tucker, born June 9, 1860, daughter of Joseph Tucker.

Children: 2 - first marriage

780. i. Napoleon Daniel (9), lives at Menlo, Georgia.
781. ii. James C. Daniel (9). Unmarried.

Children: 3 - second marriage

782. iii. Minnie Lee Daniel (9), born November 21, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 30, 1897 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
\+ 783. iv. Joseph Leonard Daniel (9).
784. v. Robert Daniel (9).

583. Thomas Young Daniel (8), son of Leonard Addison Daniel (7) and Nancy Caroline Clifton, was born December 3, 1852 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 26, 1941 and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 24, 1881 in Murray County, Georgia, Clara Young McEntire, born May 7, 1854 in Murray County, Georgia; died July 15, 1948 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried beside her husband, daughter of James L. McEntire and Mary Ann Hemphill, and granddaughter of Thomas Young Hemphill McEntire and Martha Hemphill.Clara Young McEntire was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Sumach Congregation in Murray County, Georgia. Her letter of dismissal was dated September 6, 1884 and is now in the possession of her son, Clarence Appleton Daniel, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 8

785. i. Alma Rose Daniel (9), born August 4, 1882 in

Cherokee County, Alabama; died at Stonewall, Oklahoma; married September 22, 1906 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Leonard Thomas Daniel, born December 2, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of John McEntire Daniel and Margaret Louisa Webb.

+ 786. ii. Dixie Gertrude Daniel (9), born June 24, 1884.

787. iii. Hushel V. Daniel (9), born April 24, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 24, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

+ 788. iv. Cooper Leonard Daniel (9), born December 3, 1887.

+ 789. v. Mary Lelia Daniel (9), born February 14, 1890.

+ 790. vi. Mattie Louise Daniel (9), born October 25, 1891.

+ 791. vii. Clarence Appleton Daniel (9), born August 24, 1893.

+ 792. viii. James McEntire Daniel (9), born November 21, 1895.

584. Nancy Louisa Daniel (8), daughter of Leonard Addison Daniel (7) and Nancy Caroline Clifton, was born March 1, 1855 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 7, 1923 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married William Edmondson Coffey, born February 26, 1838 in Tennessee; died March 25, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 5

793. i. Janie Elvira Coffey (9), born November 7, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 26, 1944 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 14, 1924 in New Orleans, Louisiana, John W. Phillips of San Augustine, Texas. They had one daughter, Vera Phillips (10), who died young.

+ 794. ii. Carrie Coffey (9), born January 8, 1879.

795. iii. Leonard William Coffey (9), born February 6, 1881 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 26, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

796. iv. Martha Mary Coffey (9), born September 22, 1883 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 1942 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Amos Elliott. No children.

+ 797. v. Chisolm Rice Coffey (9), born December 25, 1885.

586. Leonard Addison Daniel (8), son of Leonard Addison Daniel (7) and Nancy Caroline Clifton, was born July 10, 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 22, 1940 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 1, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Belle V. Wood, born May 29, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Thornton Wood and Mary Brewer.

Children: 8

798. i. Stonewall Jackson Daniel (9), born March 12, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 18, 1899 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel

Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
+ 799. vii. James Hemphill Daniel (9).
800. iii. Malcolm Daniel (9).
+ 801. iv. Cledie Daniel (9).
802. v. Nallie Daniel (9), married in Cherokee County, Alabama, October 21, 1922, D. Wallace Edge.
803. vi. Belle Daniel (9), married Edgar Sinclair.
+ 804. vii. Alvalee Daniel (9).
805. viii. William Roy Daniel (9), born October 9, 1900 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 13, 1928 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married July 3, 1920 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mary Louise Chancellor, born April 11, 1900; died March 12, 1951 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried beside her husband, daughter of A. C. Dayton Chancellor and Electra Burton.

590. John McEntire Daniel (8), son of Leonard Addison Daniel (7) and Nancy Caroline Clifton, was born January 30, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 1, 1955 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married May 14, 1899 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Catherine Abigail Miller, born April 29, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 28, 1950 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Lansford Alexander Miller and Amanda Brandon.

Children: 4

+ 806. i. Earl Eugene Daniel (9), born August 26, 1900.
807. ii. Eunice Elma Daniel (9). She is a teacher at Gaylesville School, Cherokee County, Alabama.
+ 808. iii. Lillie Ruth Daniel (9).
809. iv. Willie Lou Daniel (9), married Eric Hartline. No children.

591. Joseph Eggleston Johnston Daniel (8), son of Leonard Addison Daniel (7) and Nancy Caroline Clifton, was born March 30, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 9, 1951 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 29, 1903 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Dora Meeks Wood, born April 22, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Wood and Sarah E. Dean. Joseph E. J. Daniel went to Oklahoma in 1916, but returned to Cherokee County, Alabama in 1922. He operated Daniel's Store at Round Mountain, Alabama from 1906 to 1911. After his return from Oklahoma, he was a farmer in Cherokee County, Alabama. His widow now has a cord bed, Bible, handmade bureau, and handmade sideboard from the Leonard Addison Daniel, Sr. family.

Children: 2

+ 810. i. Wallace Harilson Daniel (9), born January 13, 1904.
811. ii. Leonard Franklin Daniel (9), born January 24,

1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Haynie Elliott, daughter of John Elliott and Jessie Cahoon.

594. Joseph Beaugard Daniel (8), son of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born February 2, 1864 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 3, 1924 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 4, 1893 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Linnie Graves Davis, born July 16, 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 20, 1951 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Thomas G. Davis and his first wife, _____ Clifton. Thomas G. Davis married (2) Mary Childress.

Children: 4

+ 812. i. Mary Edna Daniel (9).
+ 813. ii. William Hemphill Daniel (9), born 1894.
+ 814. iii. Pluma Lee Daniel (9), born September 24, 1899.
+ 815. iv. Laura E. Daniel (9).

595. Sarah Alice Daniel (8), daughter of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born May 5, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 23, 1895 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Samuel J. Morgan.

Children: 7

816. i. Lida Morgan (9), married _____ Taylor.
817. ii. Hershell Morgan (9).
818. iii. Walter Morgan (9).
819. iv. T. J. Morgan (9).
820. v. Doris Morgan (9).
821. vi. Ruth Morgan (9), a twin.
822. vii. (Infant) Morgan (9), a twin, died young.

596. Anna Graves Daniel (8), daughter of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born October 10, 1868 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 27, 1927 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married John Lindsay Roberts, born April 8, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 17, 1927 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of John L. Roberts and Frances Owens.

Children: 3

823. i. Irby Clinton Roberts (9).
824. ii. Lorena Roberts (9).
825. iii. James Truman Roberts (9).

597. John Thomas Daniel (8), son of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born December 3, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 17, 1954 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 23, 1899 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Emma Josephine Miller, born December 31, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 26, 1949 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel

Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Lansford Alexander Miller and Amanda Browder. (Note: On page 118, No. 590, Amanda Brandon, should read Amanda Browder.)

Children: 2

826. i. Clarence Alexander Daniel (9), born May 22, 1900 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 19, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

827. ii. Chester Clifford Daniel (9), born June 13, 1909 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) Winona Chancellor, daughter of A. C. Dayton Chancellor and Electra Burton; married (2) April 3, 1947, Ruth A. (Edge) Chumbler, born December 21, 1915. They have an adopted daughter, Catherine Ruth Daniel, born February 20, 1953.

598. Martha Jane Daniel (8), daughter of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born December 9, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 28, 1938 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 8, 1902 at Grassland, Cherokee County, Alabama, Russel A. Hurley, born April 8, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 19, 1953 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Stephen Hurley and Hannah Russom.

Children: 2

828. i. Cecil Hurley (9), married Tressie Nelson.
829. ii. Louise Hurley (9).

599. James Chisolm Daniel (8), son of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born June 12, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 26, 1956 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married August 18, 1901 in Cherokee County, Ala., Ida Leona Duncan, born October 7, 1880 in Floyd County, Georgia, daughter of John Henry Duncan and Margaret Ann Yarbrough.

Children: 3

\+ 830. i. Nina Vera Daniel (9), born 1903.
\+ 831. ii. Alva Dell Daniel (9).
\+ 832. iii. Colonel Waldo Daniel (9).

600. Mary Frances Daniel (8), daughter of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born March 11, 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 3, 1942 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 29, 1907 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Willis E.Fell.

Children: 2

833. i. J. B. Fell (9), married and lives in Cullman, Alabama.
834. ii. Willie C. Fell (9), married and lives in Cullman, Alabama.

601. William David Daniel (8), son of James Hemphill Daniel (7) and Martha Malinda Cannon, was born May 31, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 2, 1906 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mary Alma Duncan, born June 29, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of John Henry Duncan and Margarget Ann Yarbrough. They are members of the First Methodist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Children: 7

+ 835. i. Avis Mildred Daniel (9), born October 18, 1907.
+ 836. ii. Henry Leon Daniel (9), born September 1, 1908.
+ 837. iii. William Harold Daniel (9), born August 6, 1909.
+ 838. iv. Margaret Lanelle Daniel (9), born January 21, 1912.
+ 839. v. Mather V. Daniel (9), born February 26, 1918, a twin.
+ 840. vi. Gerald D. Daniel (9), born February 26, 1918, a twin.
+ 841. vii. Bertie Elizabeth Daniel (9), born November 14, 1926.

604. Emma Dora Daniel (8), daughter of John McEntire Daniel (7) and Margaret Louisa Webb, was born February 12, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 11, 1950 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married William Josiah Leath, born April 10, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 11, 1950 in the Veteran's Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia and was buried at the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Rev. Harrison Taylor Leath and his first wife, Talitha Catherine Hiett. William Josiah Leath served in the 23rd Infantry, Texas, as a corporal in the Spanish American War.

Children: 6

842. i. Angel (Infant daughter) Leath (9), born in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 8, 1915 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
843. ii. Catherine Leath (9), married Gordon Dobbs.
844. iii. John Taylor Leath (9).
845. iv. James Leath (9).
846. v. Dixie Mae Leath (9), married _____ Jones.
847. vi. Jane Leath (9).

605. Leonard Thomas Daniel (8), son of John McEntire Daniel (7) and Margaret Louisa Webb, was born December 2, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married September 22, 1906 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Alma Rose Daniel, born August 4, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in Stonewall, Oklahoma, daughter of Thomas Young Daniel and Clara Young McEntire. They migrated to Oklahoma. Oil was discovered on their farm located near Stonewall, Oklahoma.

Children: 9

848. i. Thomas Payne Daniel (9).
849. ii. Robert Daniel (9).
850. iii. Margaret Daniel (9), married Homer Barnes.
851. iv. Clara May Daniel (9).
852. v. John Daniel (9).
853. vi. Dixie Lou Daniel (9).
854. vii. Dora Daniel (9).
855. viii. Joseph Daniel(9).
856. ix. Jack Walter Daniel (9).

608. Rosa Anna Lee Daniel (8), daughter of John McEntire Daniel (7) and Margaret Louisa Webb, was born October 28, 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 7, 1902 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Thomas Cooper Newberry, son of Benjamin Newberry.

Children: 2

857. i. Ola Newberry (9).
858. ii. Thomas Cooper Newberry (9).

609. Pluma Jane Daniel (8), daughter of John McEntire Daniel (7) and Margaret Louisa Webb, was born February 1, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married March 12, 1916 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Thomas Milton Sewell.

Children: 3

859. i. Sarah Sewell (9), married Howard Burger.
860. ii. George Sewell (9).
861. iii. John Milton Sewell (9).

610. David Graves Daniel (8), son of John McEntire Daniel (7) and Margaret Louisa Webb, was born June 16, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married March 6, 1910 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Alma L. Hufstetler, born August 28, 1886 at Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia, daughter of Adam Wesley Hufstetler and Rebecca Jane Alexander. They moved to Murray County, Oklahoma where they engage in farming.

Children: 6

862. i. Major Dennis Daniel (9), born December 11, 1910 in Cherokee County, Alabama; was killed by a mule on November 5, 1924 and was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Oklahoma.

863. ii. David Ralph Daniel (9), born July 31, 1912 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 1939 in Phoenix, Arizona, Marie _____, born July 30, 1918 in Oklahoma.

864. iii. Reubin Lee Daniel (9), born April 12, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 1943 in Alaska, Helen _____, born December 31, 1913 in Oklahoma. Separated in November 1957.

865. iv. Arnold Wesley Daniel (9), born August 8, 1917 in Cherokee County, Alabama; killed in action at Sarmi, New Guinea

on May 24, 1944. His body was brought home in 1947 and was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Wynnewood, Oklahoma.

866. v. John Oland Daniel (9), born March 25, 1920 in Murray County, Oklahoma; married January 7, 1952 at Paul's Valley, Oklahoma, Lorene _____, born February 16, 1918 in Oklahoma,

867. vi. Jane Louise Daniel (9), born September 23, 1924 in Murray County, Oklahoma; married September 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Melvin L. Kay, born July 5, 1919 in Oklahoma.

611. Renfroe Daniel (8), son of John McEntire Daniel (7) and Margaret Louisa Webb, was born April 9, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 24, 1911 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mattie Pluma Newberry, born January 21, 1893 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of James J. Newbery and Emma Smith. He is a prosperous farmer in Cherokee County, Alabama. Both are active members of the Daniel's Chapel Methodist Church.

Children: 10

\+ 868. i. James McEntire Daniel (9), born October 24, 1912.

869. ii. Erby Lee Daniel (9), born January 9, 1914 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 25, 1914 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

\+ 870. iii. Margaret Emma Daniel (9), born January 1,1915.

\+ 871. iv. Ola Mae Daniel (9), born June 28, 1916.

\+ 872. v. Willie Ruth Daniel (9), born July 4, 1922.

\+ 873. vi. David Renfroe Daniel (9), born May 24, 1924.

\+ 874. vii. Thelma Daniel (9), born September 29, 1926.

875. viii. Leonard Hugh Daniel (9), born April 13, 1928 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 6, 1935 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

\+ 876. ix. Grady Daniel (9), born September 29, 1929.

± 877. x. Mary Gertrude Daniel (9), born March 23,1933.

615. Charles David Daniel (8), son of David Chisolm Daniel (7) and Mary Frances Poore, was born in 1863 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 5, 1894 in Cherokee County, Alabama, May Belle Clay, daughter of J. N. Clay.

Children: 3 (see addenda)

878. i. May Daniel (9), married William Glazner, son of Rev. James H. Glazner and Mary E. Harton. They had a daughter.

879. ii. David Clay Daniel (9), born July 19, 1897 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 25, 1899 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Daniel's Slough, near Centre, Alabama.

616. Ida J. Daniel (8), daughter of David Chisolm Daniel (7) and Mary Frances Poore, was born September 5, 1864 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 1933; married June 26, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama, John Brooks Shropshire, born October 1, 1852 in Aberdeen, Mississippi; died October 2, 1917, son of Dr. Henry Haynes Shropshire and Keziah Brooks.

Children: 3

880. i. Kyle Brooks Shropshire (9), born June 19,1888.
881. ii. Paul Haynes Shropshire (9), born Oct.2,1891.
+ 882. iii. Helen Frances Shropshire (9), born October 6, 1900.

619. Hattie M. Daniel (8), daughter of David Chisolm Daniel (7) and Mary Frances Poore, was born in 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Charles Norris.

Children: 2

883. i. Mildred Norris (9), married Edward Miller.
884. ii. Evelyn Norris (9), married Oscar Lee Dupre'.

620. Mattie L. Daniel (8), daughter of David Chisolm Daniel (7) and Mary Frances Poore, was born in 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 17, 1931 in Gadsden, Alabama; married November 1894, Frank M. Cottle.

Children: 2

885. i. Frank M. Cottle, Jr., (9), born 1897.
886. ii. Clifford L. Cottle (9), born 1902.

623. Pluma Dixie Neely (8), daughter of Rev. James Adam Neely and Nancy Louisa (Daniel) Webber, was born January 11, 1867 in Cherokee County, Alabama at Jamestown; died March 17, 1932 at Gadsden, Alabama; married Candour McFadden Adams, born February 20, 1871 at Munford, Tennessee.

Children: 4

887. i. Louise Lewis Adams (9), born March 4, 1899. Unmarried.
+ 888. ii. Willie Ruth Adams (9), born March 1, 1902.
889. iii. Lena Lynn Adams (9), born July 21, 1904; married August 8, 1936 at Keener, Alabama, Joe Wheeler Ramey, born April 3, 1898. No children.
+ 890. iv. Candour McFadden Adams (9), born October 13, 1908.

624. Rose Alma Neely (8), daughter of Rev. James Adam Neely and Nancy Louisa (Daniel) Webber, was born May 29, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 7, 1938 at Attalla, Alabama; married October 8, 1891 at Ringgold, Cherokee County, Alabama, Benjamin Conley O'Rear, born June 19, 1858 in DeKalb County, Alabama; died May 20, 1949 at Attalla, Alabama, son of George Washington O'Rear and Sarah Adelia Force. Benjamin Conley O'Rear was a merchant at Rome, Georgia, and finally moved to Attalla, Alabama where he owned the O'Rear Furniture Store.

Children: 7

891. i. James Neely O'Rear (9), born April 20, 1894 in Rome, Georgia; died April 19, 1947 in Birmingham, Alabama. Unmarried.

+ 892. ii. George McFadden O'Rear (9), born December 19, 1895.

893. iii. William B. O'Rear (9), born October 26, 1897 at Ringgold, Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 27, 1897.

894. iv. Benjamin Conley O'Rear (9), born June 19, 1899 at Gadsden, Alabama; died May 30, 1934. Unmarried.

895. v. Alma O'Rear (9), born March 1, 1901 at Attalla, Alabama; died June 21, 1901.

+ 896. vi. Ruth O'Rear (9), born July 4, 1904.

+ 897. vii. Charles Jones O'Rear (9), born July 3, 1909.

626. Rosana Gertrude Daniel (8), daughter of William Graves Daniel (7) and Mahala H. Neely, was born October 19, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 11, 1896 at Ringgold, Cherokee County, Alabama, William Lemuel Haralson, born August 10, 1873 in Etowah County, Alabama; died June 6, 1939 in DeKalb County, Alabama, son of William Henry Haralson and Ellen Standiver.

Children: 6

898. i. Louella Haralson (9), born April 30, 1898; died in 1902.

899. ii. William Henry Haralson (9), born February 19, 1901; married Olena McCurdy. No children.

+ 900. iii. Clarence Lemuel Haralson (9), born February 19, 1903.

+ 901. iv. Jefferson Gordon Haralson (9), born February 17, 1905.

902. v. Murlee Haralson (9), born April 12, 1907; died in 1911.

+ 903. vi. Irby Charles Haralson (9), born September 9, 1910.

631. Irby A. Daniel (8), son of William Graves Daniel (7) and Mahala H. Neely, was born June 2, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Mamie Powell. They lived in Gadsden, Alabama.

Children: 1

+ 904. i. Mildred Daniel (9).

632. William L. Harton (8), son of Ansulum M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber (7), married Mary _____. They lived in Memphis, Tennessee.

Children: 1

905. ii. Mary Graves Harton (9), married N. T. Ingram.

633. Harbert Hayne Harton (8), son of Ansulum M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber (7), was born October 18, 1846 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 25, 1927 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) March 13, 1879, Sarah E. Appleton, born 1849 in DeKalb County, Alabama, daughter of Newton Appleton and Matilda

High; married (2) Carrie L. Appleton, born July 9, 1866 in DeKalb County, Alabama; died April 12, 1945 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Newton Appleton and Matilda High, and a sister of Sarah E. Appleton. Elijah High, father of Matilda High, came to Cherokee County, Alabama from South Carolina and built what is now known as the Old Harton House near Cedar Bluff, Alabama. Harbert H. Harton joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama on September 24, 1870, and was elected a Deacon of that Church on September 30, 1882. He was married the second time on March 22, 1888.

Children: 5 - second marriage

+ 906. i. Newton Ansulum Harton (9), born 2-19-1889.
+ 907. ii. Harold Walker Harton (9), born 1-19-1900.
+ 908. iii. Grace Truman Harton (9).
+ 909. iv. Robert Hayne Harton(9),daughter, born 4-2-1892.
+ 910. V. Edna Graves Harton (9), born 4-22-1896.

636. Robert G. Harton (8), son of Ansulum M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber (7), married (1) December 12, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mara Jane Daniel, born October 31, 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 31, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Josiah Martin Daniel and Elmira Jane Hudson; married (2) _____ Hill.

Children: 3 - first marriage

911. i. Alma Harton (9), married Mack Patrick.
912. ii. Margaret Harton (9), married William Cyphers.
913. iii. Kay Harton (9).

Children: 4 - second marriage

914. iv. Mary Harton (9), married _____ Miller.
915. v. Porter Harton (9), unmarried.
916. vi. Robbie Harton (9), a daughter.
917. vii. Ruth Harton (9).

637. Mary E. Harton (8), daughter of Ansulum M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber (7), was born July 23, 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 21, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Harton Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama; married March 1, 1883 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Rev. James H. Glazner, as his second wife. She joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on October 11, 1873. Rev. James H. Glazner served as pastor of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church from August 28, 1875 to November 20, 1880.

Children: 1

918. i. William Glazner (9), married May Daniel, daughter of Charles David Daniel and May Belle Clay. They had a daughter, Mary Daniel Glazner (10), and a son, Billie Glazner (10).

638. Suilina Jane Harton (8), daughter of Ansulum M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber (7), married December 10, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama, James Monroe Chancellor, son of John Chancellor and Susan Ann Murphy. John Chancellor and wife, Susan; James Monroe Chancellor, A. C. Dayton Chancellor, Theodosia E. Chancellor, and Julia F. Sharp transferred to the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church from Liberty Church, Cherokee County, Alabama, on Aug. 10, 1872. Suilina Jane Harton joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on Oct. 11, 1873. James Monroe Chancellor served in the War Between the States as a courier under the command of Gen. Joe Wheeler.

Children: 9

\+ 919. i. Deloma Chancellor (9).

920. ii. Percy Wade Chancellor (9), born January 2, 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 22, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Harton Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

921. iii. John A. Chancellor (9), married Mary Stout. He attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama and was the first county agent of Cherokee County, Alabama. He also planned the first mail route from Round Mountain, Cherokee County, Alabama. No children.

\+ 922. iv. Jessie Chancellor (9).

\+ 923. v. Frances (Fanny) Chancellor (9).

\+ 924. vi. Monroe Judson Chancellor (9), born March 10, 1890.

925. vii. Harton Chancellor (9), killed in an automobile accident. Unmarried. He served overseas in World War II.

926. viii. Cleo Chancellor (9), married Lee Denton. No children.

\+ 927. ix. Wallace Chancellor (9).

640. John M. Harton (8), son of Ansulum M. Harton and Annie Graves Baber (7), was born May 3, 1861 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 17, 1901 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Harton Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama; married Martha B. Glazner, daughter of Rev. James H. Glazner and his first wife, Mary Pickle. John M. Harton joined the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church on August 11, 1881.

Children: 6

928. i. Willie T. Harton (9), born 1889.
929. ii. Faunt Harton (9), born 1890; died Nov. 1958.
930. iii. Gertrude Harton (9), born 1893.
931. iv. Lois Harton (9), born 1897. Lives in Mobile.
932. v. Lillian Harton (9), born 1899.
933. vi. Lola Harton (9), born 1902.

648. William Lafayette Daniel (9), son of Josiah Martin Daniel (7) and Elmira Jane Hudson, was born in 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 16, 1921 in Rome, Georgia; married February 29, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mary Frances Hall, born 1853 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 26, 1934 in

Rome, Georgia, daughter of Barnabas Hall and Mary Anne Parks Randle.

Children: 8

934. i. Mamie J. Daniel (9), born November 25, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 8, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

+ 935. ii. Mather D'Arcy Daniel (9), born January 4, 1878.

936. iii. Irby Daniel (9), died May 15, 1907 in Collinsville, Alabama. Unmarried.

+ 937. iv. Otis Daniel (9).

+ 938. v. Eunice Melton Daniel (9), born August 24, 1882.

+ 939. vi. Lois C. Daniel (9), born August 2, 1884.

940. vii. Sara Daniel (9), born December 25, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 20, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Lemuel J. Cobb. Divorced. No children.

+ 941. viii. Ruth Eleanor Daniel (9), born June 29, 1892.

651. James David Daniel (8), son of Josiah Martin Daniel (7) and Elmira Jane Hudson, was born June 19, 1863; died October 12, 1950 in Birmingham, Alabama; married (1) Sarah Holleman, born April 1, 1870; died April 28, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (2) June 12, 1890 at Allen Springs, DeKalb County, Alabama, Sarah Irene Allen, born April 26, 1871 at Allen Springs, DeKalb County, Alabama; died February 21, 1953 at Birmingham, Alabama, daughter of Hiriam Robert Allen and Roselyn Shedd. Hiriam Robert Allen was a descendant of Ethan Allen. No children of the first marriage.

Children: 10 - second marriage

+ 942. i. Eron Daniel (9), born October 22, 1891.

943. ii. William Allen Daniel (9), born April 11, 1893 at Leesburg, Alabama; died February 16, 1940 at Birmingham, Alabama; married July 3, 1928 at Birmingham, Alabama, Daphne Pless.

944. iii. Bessie Viola Daniel (9), born August 31, 1895 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 13, 1896 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Ala.

945. iv. Mira Daniel (9), born March 21, 1897 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 8, 1897 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery near Leesburg, Cherokee County, Ala.

946. v. Gordon Otis Daniel (9), born September 30, 1899 at Leesburg, Alabama; died April 21, 1918 at Attalla, Alabama, unmarried.

947. vi. James David Daniel, Jr. (9), born January 2, 1901 at Leesburg, Alabama; died June 9, 1938 at South Pittsburg, Tennessee; married November 1924 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, Frances Raulston, born May 2, 1907 at South Pittsburg, Tennessee.

948. vii. Robert Leroy Daniel (9), born April 1903 at Leesburg, Alabama; married Hazel McGlothlin, born October 5, 1904 at DeSota, Missouri.

949. viii. Louise Daniel (9), born February 20, 1906 at Allen Springs, DeKalb County, Alabama; died October 28, 1926 at Birmingham, Alabama, unmarried.

950. ix. Sarah Daniel (9), born April 10, 1908 at Allen Springs, DeKalb County, Alabama; married October 18, 1940 at Birmingham, Alabama, Hoke Smith Pipe, born February 5, 1898 in Kentucky.

951. x. Joe Edwin Daniel (9), born August 6, 1913 at Attalla, Alabama; married November 11, 1935 at Birmingham, Alabama, Gaynelle Whitaker, born November 20, 1913 at Birmingham, Alabama.

653. Thomas Edgar Daniel (8), son of Josiah Martin Daniel (7) and Elmira Jane Hudson, was born April 1, 1868 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 31, 1911 at Rome, Georgia; married January 1, 1891 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Nina Alice Awbrey, born October 12, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 12, 1953 in Rome, Georgia, daughter of Alexander L. Awbrey and Lizzie Lowe.

Children: 3

952. i. Joseph Awbrey Daniel (9), born September 3, 1892 at Leesburg, Alabama; married February 14, 1921 at Rome, Georgia, Jessie Cheney, born September 2, 1893. Separated. No children.

+ 953. ii. Gladys Mildred Daniel (9), born June 20, 1895.

954. iii. Edgar Melton Daniel (9), born August 24, 1900 at Leesburg, Alabama; died November 13, 1952 at Rome, Georgia; married February 6, 1940 at Rome, Georgia, Belle (Smith) Marshall (Mrs. George Carlton Marshall), born March 16, 1900. She has one daughter, Ann Love Marshall who married Thomas William McEver. No children by her marriage to Edgar Melton Daniel.

654. Viola Berta Daniel (8), daughter of Josiah Martin Daniel (7) and Elmira Jane Hudson, was born October 7, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 1, 1951 at Rome, Georgia; married March 23, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Jefferson Davis Hanks, born December 26, 1860 at Gnatville, Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 22, 1937 at Rome, Georgia, son of Jehu Hanks and Caroline Glover.

Children: 2

+ 955. i. Julia Dee Hanks (9), born April 11, 1906.

+ 956. ii. Jefferson Daniel Hanks (9), born September 11, 1910.

656. Josiah Shelton Daniel (8), son of Josiah Martin Daniel (7) and Elmira Jane Hudson, was born in 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in 1923 in Rome, Georgia; married January 4, 1900 at Rome, Georgia, Jennie Dean McCall, daughter of Daniel Tucker McCall and Katherine Turner. He was a dentist at Rome, Georgia.

Children: 6

+ 957. i. Katherine Daniel (9).
+ 958. ii. Virginia Daniel (9).
+ 959. iii. Myra Daniel (9).
+ 960. iv. Shelley Daniel (9).
+ 961. v. Josiah Shelton Daniel, Jr. (9).
962. vi. Alvin Dean Daniel (9).

657. Martha Daniel (8), daughter of Leonard Franklin Daniel (7) and Susan M. Towers, was born February 8, 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 11, 1906 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 13, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Lafayette Marion Bishop, born November 7, 1854; died April 1, 1920 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Jeremiah Bishop and Elizabeth Harwell. Jeremiah Bishop was killed in the War Between the States. Lafayette Marion Bishop married (2) Mrs. Mattie (Stone) King, born January 29, 1872; died September 10, 1933 and was buried in the DeMaris Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama, daughter of Henry Stone and Savannah _____. They had one child, Stone Bishop.

Children: 15

+ 963. i. Lelia Bishop (9), born August 27, 1872.
+ 964. ii. Emma J. Bishop (9), born August 31, 1874.
+ 965. iii. Charles H. Bishop (9), born December 25, 1875.
+ 966. iv. Edward Bishop (9).
+ 967. v. William Bishop (9).
968. vi. Jeremiah Bishop (9), born March 2, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 20, 1903 in Cherokee County, Alabama in a storm and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. Unmarried.
+ 969. vii. Sarah Bishop (9).
+ 970. viii. Mamie Lou Bishop (9).
+ 971. ix. Susan Elizabeth Bishop (9), born October 4, 1886.
972. x. Yancey Bishop (9), born June 27, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 20, 1903 in Cherokee County, Alabama in a storm and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
973. xi. Martha Bishop (9), born March 27, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; drowned March 27, 1901 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
+ 974. xii. Lafayette Bishop (9).
975. xiii. James F. Bishop (9), born May 3, 1893 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 16, 1895 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
976. xiv. Dollie Bishop (9), married January 4, 1911 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Charlie Culbertson. No children.
+ 977. xv. Milton Bishop (9).

658. James Leonard (Fell) Daniel (8), son of Leonard Franklin Daniel (7) and Susan M. Towers, was born August 12, 1855

in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 26, 1926 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married August 27, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Bethana N. Roberts, born February 14, 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 27, 1931 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of E. S. (initials only) Roberts and his second wife, Lucy Ann Kitchens. James Leonard Daniel served as Mayor of Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of James Leonard Daniel. This Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Neely of Cedar Bluff, Alabama. The front of the Bible is missing -- no publication date available.

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between James Leonard Daniel of Centre, Ala. and Bethana N. Roberts of Centre, Ala. on 27th day of Aug. 1876 at Home by Judge James H. Leath.

Births

James L. Daniel was born Aug. 12, 1855
Bethana N. Roberts Born Feb. 14th 1854
Amanda E. Daniel Born June 9th 1877
Martha L. Daniel Born Aug 31st 1879
James A. Daniel Born Jan. 18th 1882
Hamilton Daniel Born May 8th 1884
Eva Daniel Born Aug 20th 1886
F. Grady Daniel Born Feb 14th 1889
Hattie Jane Daniel Born November 19, 1891
Ida Daniel Born July 16, 1894
Annie Sue Daniel Born June 27, 1898

Deaths

James L. Daniel died June 26th 1926 age 71 - Aug 12th 1926
Bethana N. Daniel died March 27, 1931 - age 77 years and 42 days - Feb. 14, 1931
James A. Daniel died June 28th 1941 age 59 years, 5 months 10 days
Amanda D. Lockridge Died March 1, 1954 - 77 years old
Hamilton Daniel died May 22, 1956 - 72 - 14 days
Ed Lockridge died Jan 28, 1957
Lorena Smith Daniel died Apr 3, 1957

Marriages

John C. James and Martha L. Daniel were married Dec. 24, 1902
Robert E. Lockridge and Amanda E. Daniel were married March 1,1903
James A. Daniel and Bell Jordan were married Feb 12th 1905
Hamilton Daniel and Seabie Hardwick was married July the 31, 1910
Evie Daniel and Charley Neely were married Aug. 25, 1909
Hattie Daniel and Ray Early was married June 18, 1911
Ida Daniel and J. G. Hurley were married Oct the 12,1919
Grady Daniel and Lorena Smith was married Oct the 30, 1919
Annie Sue Daniel and J. O. Walsh was married Dec the 11, 1924

Children: 9

\+ 978. i. Amanda E. Daniel (9), born June 9, 1877.
\+ 979. ii. Martha Lavenia Daniel (9), born August 31, 1879.
\+ 980. iii. James Augustus Daniel (9), born January 18, 1882.
\+ 981. iv. Marcus Hamilton Daniel (9), born May 8, 1884.
\+ 982. v. Venice Evelyn Daniel (9), born August 20, 1886.
\+ 983. vi. Frank Grady Daniel (9), born February 14, 1889.
\+ 984. vii. Hattie Jane Daniel (9), born November 19, 1891.
985. viii. Ida Lucy Daniel (9), born July 16, 1894 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 12, 1919, Judson Gress Hurley, born November 29, 1885 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 14, 1950 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of John Hurley and Malinda Bankson. He was a merchant in Cedar Bluff, Alabama. No children.
986. ix. Annie Sue Daniel (9), born June 27, 1898 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 11, 1924, James O. Walsh. No children.

660. Cynthia Jane Daniel (8), daughter of Leonard Franklin Daniel (7) and Susan M. Towers, was born in 1861 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married John Jones.

Children: 2

987. i. Susan Jones (9), married Noah Mobbs, son of Joseph L. Mobbs and Fannie Giles.
988. ii. Frank Jones (9).

661. Joseph Lafayette Daniel (8), son of Leonard Franklin Daniel (7) and Susan M. Towers, was born July 13, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 30, 1940 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) August 28, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Belle Davis, born September 13, 1853 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 2, 1925 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Isaac Newton Davis and Elizabeth Newell; married (2) Mary McAteer.

Children: 3 - first marriage

\+ 989. i. Clyde Anthony Daniel (9).
\+ 990. ii. Clara Ada Daniel (9), born June 16, 1893.
\+ 991. iii. Lafayette Daniel (9).

Children: 2 - second marriage

992. iv. Joseph Yancey Daniel (9), married _____. He served in the Korean War.
993. v. Henry Daniel (9).

665. Pierce Henry Daniel (8), son of Leonard Franklin Daniel (7) and Mary (Jones) Kirk, was born in 1896 in Cherokee

County, Alabama; died March 26, 1954 at Rossville, Georgia; married Alma Johnson.

Children: 12

994. i. George Daniel (9), Burbank, California.
995. ii. Harry Daniel (9), Marietta, Georgia.
996. iii. Pierce Horace Daniel (9), South Pittsburg, Tennessee.
997. iv. Wayne L. Daniel (9), Sergeant, U. S. Air Force.
998. v. (daughter) Daniel (9), married D. T. Head, Kingston, Georgia.
999. vi. Edna Daniel (9), married _____ Fowler, Rome, Georgia.
1000. vii. Doris Daniel (9), married _____ Mathis, Rome, Georgia.
1001. viii. Wanda Daniel (9), married _____ Crook, Rome, Georgia.
1002. ix. Bessie Daniel (9), married _____ Vanhorn, Rome, Georgia.
1003. x. Winona Sue Daniel (9), Rossville, Georgia.
1004. xi. Pauline Daniel (9), married _____ Park, Ft. Pierce, Florida.
1005. xii. Ruth Daniel (9), married _____ Boyington, Hialeah, Florida.

674. Joe S. Daniel (8), son of John S. Daniel (7) and Intha Nancy Roberts, was born November 2, 1871 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 6, 1931 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married February 5, 1895 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Nettie Clementine McGhee, born March 8, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of James R. McGhee and Elizabeth Frances Adrian and a sister of Joseph David Adrian. Joe S. Daniel served as Sheriff of Cherokee County, Alabama. He moved to Mineola, Texas shortly after his marriage, but returned to Cherokee County, Alabama about 1912.

Children: 7

\+ 1006. i. James Ted Daniel (9), born 1899.
\+ 1007. ii. John Burney Daniel (9), born July 1, 1901.
\+ 1008. iii. Ella Mae Daniel (9).
\+ 1009. iv. Joe Sandlin Daniel (9), born December 26, 1906.
1010. v. Pearl Daniel (9), married J. Burnett Watson. No children.
\+ 1011. vi. William Louis Daniel (9).
\+ 1012. vii. Robert Harvey Daniel (9).

681. Minnie Estella Daniel (8), daughter of William Carson Daniel (7) and Rachel Ann Cameron, was born October 6, 1868 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died November 3, 1950; married December 23, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama, William Cobia, son of Theodore N. Cobia and Margaret Elizabeth Riddenbaker.

Children: 5

1013. i. Sherwood Cobia (9).
1014. ii. Roy Cobia (9).
1015. iii. Ethel Cobia (9).
1016. iv. Inez Cobia (9).
1017. v. Lucille Cobia (9).

682. Robert Joe Buel Daniel (8), son of William Carson Daniel (7) and Rachel Ann Cameron, was born March 9, 1870 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 25, 1950; married October 6, 1895 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Hattie Miller, a sister to Chris Miller. They moved to Arizona.

Children: 5

1018. i. Dossie Daniel (9).
1019. ii. Tommie Daniel (9).
1020. iii. Carl Daniel (9).
1021. iv. Mildred Daniel (9).
1022. v. Nadine Daniel (9).

683. William Clarence Daniel (8), son of William Carson Daniel (7) and Rachel Ann Cameron, was born February 1, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 19, 1946 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married February 1, 1898 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Eliza Isabella Adrian, born February 8, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Joseph David Adrian and his second wife, Lizzie Permelia Wood. Lizzie Permelia Wood was a daughter of Michael Wood. Joseph David Adrian married (1) Jim Wood, daughter of Loura Wood. William Clarence Daniel was a member of the Cedar Bluff Methodist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

The following information was taken from the Family Bible of Mrs. Eliza Isabella Adrian Daniel (Mrs. William Clarence Daniel) of Cedar Bluff, Alabama. The Bible was copyrighted in 1902 by James Pott & Co.

Adrian Family Record

Joseph David Adrian and Lizzie Wood were married May 4th 1877.

Births

Sarah Garnet Adrian born April 4th 1878
Frank Woodful Adrian born Oct 1st 1880
Eliza Isabella Adrian born Feb 8th 1882
Norman Watson Adrian born Dec 8th 1883
Hulet Adrian born Sept 14th 1888
John David Adrian born Mar 6th 1891
James William Adrian born Oct 14th 1870
Joseph David Adrian born June 27th 1835
Lizzie Permelia Wood born April 23rd 1849

Deaths

Frank Adrian died Jan. 15, 1956

Allie Adrian died Nov. 27, 1955
Joseph David Adrian died Sept 28th 1905
Lizzie Permelia Adrian died Mar. 12th 1936
Hulet Adrian died Mar 14th 1889
James William Adrian died April 18th 1940
John David Adrian died Dec. 27th 1946
Norman Adrian died April 22, 1950
Sarah Hinson died Jan. 29, 1951

Daniel Family Record

William Carson Daniel born April 24th 1846
Annie Cameron born Mar. 6th 1849
William Carson Daniel and Annie Cameron were married Dec. 17th 1867

Births

Minnie Estella Daniel born Oct. 16th 1868
Robert Joe Buel Daniel born Mar 9th 1870
William Clarence Daniel born Feb 1st 1872
Lillian Lee Daniel born July 16th 1874
Daisy Effie Edna Daniel born May 20th 1880
Thomas Brownlow Daniel born Nov 13th 1882
Mary Roberts Daniel born Nov 7th 1884
Aulcy Hinton Daniel born Oct 17th 1888
Reuben Franklin Daniel born Feb 25th 1892

Deaths

Annie Daniel died Nov. 18th 1907
William Carson Daniel died June 7th 1926
Daisy Daniel Wells died May 3, 1948
Robert Joe Daniel died April 25, 1950
Minnie Daniel Cobia died Nov. 3, 1950
Teresa Rayelt Smith born Oct. 8, 1955
William Harvey Borders III born June 9, 1957

The Family Register of William Clarence Daniel and Eliza Isabella Adrian married Feb 1st 1898 Tuesday

Births

Eliza Isabella Adrian born Feb 9th 1882
William Clarence Daniel born Feb 1st 1872
Vera Frank Daniel born May 7th 1900
Annie Elizabeth Daniel born June 24th 1910
William Harvey Borders, Jr. born Jan. 7th 1933
William Clarence Borders born Oct. 26th 1941
Robert Daniel Borders born May 11, 1948
Vera Frank Daniel and James Levoy Norris were married Sept 7th 1921

Deaths

William Clarence Daniel died May 19th 1945
William Clarence Borders died Oct 26th 1941

Children: 2

1023. i. Vera Frank Daniel (9), born May 7, 1900 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married September 7, 1921 in Cherokee County, Alabama, James Levoy Norris, born August 7, 1899. No children.

\+ 1024. ii. Annie Elizabeth Daniel (9), born June 24, 1910.

688. Aulcy Hinton Daniel (8), son of William Carson Daniel (7) and Rachel Ann Cameron, was born October 17, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Grace _____. He now lives in Los Angeles, California.

Children: 5

1025. i. Lanette Daniel (9).
1026. ii. Doris Daniel (9).
1027. iii. Faye Daniel (9).
1028. iv. Jeanie Daniel (9).
1029. v. Bert Daniel (9).

690. Robert Charles Daniel (8), son of Thomas Henry Daniel (7) and Pheroby Catherine Cameron, was born December 28, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 28, 1916 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married in 1900, Ella Hall, daughter of W. B. Hall.

Children: 8

1030. i. Hazel Daniel (9).
1031. ii. Roy Daniel (9).
1032. iii. Fred Daniel (9).
1033. iv. Carl Daniel (9).
1034. v. William Daniel (9).
1035. vi. Kitty Ruth Daniel (9).
1036. vii. Ruby Daniel (9).
1037. viii. Otha Mae Daniel (9), born September 24, 1914; died December 23, 1924 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

691. Bun Carson Daniel (8), son of Thomas Henry Daniel (7) and Pheroby Catherine Cameron, was born April 22, 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 20, 1909, Nettie Baker. They lived in Polk County, Georgia.

Children: 6

1038. i. Edra Daniel (9).
1039. ii. Paul Daniel (9).
1040. iii. Samuel Daniel (9).
1041. iv. Mary Daniel (9).
1042. v. Dina Kate Daniel (9).
1043. vi. Annie Pearl Daniel (9).

709. Frances Venable McNutt (8), daughter of S. W. McNutt

and Mary Pauline Davis (7), married Bland Horseley.

Children: 1

1044. i. John D. Horseley (9).

737. Mary Katherine Lawrence (9), daughter of Dr. James Madison Lawrence (8) and Martha Rebecca Sewell, married May 18, 1918, James Franklin Slone, born February 11, 1897 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died December 12, 1929 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of James Franklin Slone and Annie Jack.

Children: 6

1045. i. Robert Slone (10).
1046. ii. John Slone (10).
1047. iii. Helen Slone (10), died December 22, 1957; married James Steed Goddard.
1048. iv. Betty Slone (10), died October 4, 1952; married Andrew Parsons.
1049. v. James Franklin Slone (10), a daughter, married Donald L. Tyson.
1050. vi. Margaret Slone (10), married Harlan Whately.

The following information was taken from the Family Bible of James Jack and is now in the possession of Miss Thelma Elizabeth Slone, Cedar Bluff, Alabama. The Bible was published in 1825 by Matthew M. Teprell, Boston.

Family Record

James Jack was born August 30th 1789
Agness McCallie born October 1st 1792
James Jack and Agness McCallie was married February 6, 1816

Children's Ages

Mary A. Jack was born November 1st 1816
Martha Jack was born June 26, 1818
Elizabeth Jack was born October 4, 1819
John P. Jack was born September 9, 1821
Adaline Jack was born May 1, 1823
Amelia Jack was born November 13, 1825 (sic) (should be 1824?)
Thomas Mc Jack was born March 4, 1826 (sic)
Allen Jack was born October 29, 1827
James Jack was born February 4, 1830
Caroline Jack was born December 26, 1831
Jeremiah Montgomery Jack was born December 15, 1833

Births and Deaths

Infant daughter	February 14th 1829	February 23, 1829
James Jack		July 10th 1851
Amelia Clayton		June 21st 1856
Dr. Jeremiah M. Jack	December 15th 1833 Burried 12th - Tuesday	February 11, 1884

Deaths

James Jack died July 10th 1851
Amelia Clayton Died June 21st 1856
Dr. Jeremiah M. Jack Died Monday February 11th 1884
Burried Tuesday 12th at 2 p.m.

The following information was taken from the Family Bible of James Franklin Slone, no publication date, published by The Saalfield Publishing Co., Chicago, Akron, Ohio & New York. Bible is now in the possession of Miss Thelma Elizabeth Slone, Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Family Record

Husband James F. Slone born Sept. 19, 1869
Wife Annie Jack Slone born Feb. 22, 1873
Married May 18, 1892

Children's Names

Maude Otice Slone Born M'ch 7th 1893 at Lebanon.
Thelma Elizabeth Slone Born Jan. 17th 1895 at Lebanon
J. F. Slone, Jr. Born Feb 11th 1897 at Cedar Bluff
Jack Gary Slone Born Oct 23rd 1898 at Cedar Bluff
Ralph Rosevelt Slone Born Oct 27th 1900 at Cedar Bluff (Tod)

Marriages

J. F. Slone married May 18, 1918

Deaths

Tod Slone died April 22, 1917
J. F. Slone, Jr. Died Dec. 12, 1929
Annie Jack Slone Died Sept. 17, 1943
James Franklin Slone, Sr. Died Oct 25, 1944
Maude Otice Slone Died April 23, 1949
Jack Gary Slone Died July 8, 1952
Betty Slone Parsons Died Oct. 4, 1952
Helen Slone Goddard died Dec 22, 1957

Note: Annie Jack who married James Franklin Slone was the daughter of Thomas McCallie Jack and Elizabeth Lititia (Beeson) Mickler. Elizabeth Lititia Beeson married (1) Jacob Mickler, marriage bond dated September 14, 1853, DeKalb County, Alabama; married (2) Thomas McCallie Jack.

749. Louise Cantrell (9), daughter of Abda Felix Cantrell and Nettie Cora Dykes (8), was born November 26, 1892 in Rome, Georgia; died February 22, 1954; married September 20, 1916 in Rome, Georgia, James Berrien Childey, born September 20, 1891; died January 10, 1958. She attended Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia.

Children: 5

+ 1051. i. Sara Louise Chidsey (10), born August 23, 1917.
1052. ii. Ann Dykes Chidsey (10), born September 7, 1918; married April 30, 1940, George Starkey Featherston. They have two adopted children: Charles Neel Featherston and John Chidsey Featherston.
+ 1053. iii. Ethyl Cantrell Chidsey (10), born August 29, 1920.
+ 1054. iv. Louise Berrien Chidsey (10), born November 15, 1924.
+ 1055. v. James Berrien Chidsey, Jr., (10), born October 29, 1928.

953. Nellie Lucile Powell (9), daughter of Thomas Hixon Powell and America Cornelia (Cochran) Bailey (8), was born August 17, 1881 in Bartow County, Georgia; married January 6, 1901 at Euharlee, Bartow County, Georgia, Monroe Calvin Kay, born March 14, 1861 in Floyd County, Georgia; died August 14, 1918 in Rome, Georgia. He was in the livery and automobile business in Rome, Georgia. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children: 1

+ 1056. i. Mary Louise Kay (10), born June 17, 1906.

764. Olive Chastalette Williamson (9), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Williamson (8) and Martha Cleo Dykes, was born April 4, 1875 in Rome, Georgia; died August 4, 1953 at Rome, Georgia; married October 4, 1900 at Rome, Georgia, John Whatley Ledbetter, born August 26, 1869 at Alexandria, Alabama; died May 23, 1926 at Rome, Georgia, son of Captain Allison Woodville Ledbetter and Elizabeth Josephine Green. John Whatley Ledbetter attended Mercer University in Georgia. He and his brother, William Taylor Ledbetter were responsible for the development of Cloudland, Georgia as a summer resort. There is a marker erected to John Whatley Ledbetter at Cloudland, Georgia. Mrs. Ledbetter attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia.

Children: 2

+ 1057. i. Allison Woodville Ledbetter, II (10), born October 24, 1901.
1058. ii. Dorothy Ledbetter (10), born March 20, 1910 in Rome, Georgia; married October 2, 1943 at Rome, Georgia, Boni James DeLaureal, born September 25, 1903 in New Orleans, Louisiana, son of George Renee de Laureal and Marie Decrest. Mrs. DeLaureal attended North Carolina College for Women. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Society of the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and has served in numerous civic positions in New Orleans. Dr. DeLaureal attended Louisiana State University, University of Virginia, and Tulane University. He is a prominent physician in New Orleans, Louisiana. No children.

767. Cleo Cora Williamson (9), daughter of Thomas Jefferson Williamson (8) and Martha Cleo Dykes, was born February 15, 1881 in Rome, Georgia; married December 26, 1907 in Rome, Georgia,

William Taylor Ledbetter, Sr., born May 17, 1880 in Rome, Georgia; died May 14, 1945 in Rome, Georgia, son of Captain Allison Woodville Ledbetter and Elizabeth Josephine Green. Mrs. Ledbetter attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia. She is a member of the Xavier Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Rome, Georgia. William Taylor Ledbetter spent his childhood in Floyd County, Georgia and was educated in the Rome public schools and later graduated from Mercer University in Georgia. While at Mercer he was on the football team and a member of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. After finishing his college education he became affiliated with the Franklin Life Insurance Company and progressed with the Franklin until he became Southeastern Division Manager. He left the Franklin Life Insurance Company and organized a partnership with his brother, John Whatley Ledbetter, and together they developed approximately 3,000 acres of mountain land in Chattooga County, Georgia on Lookout Mountain into a very fine summer resort named Cloudland Park Club. During the growth of the mountain resort summer homes were built by influencial people from all over the southeast ranging west as far as Memphis, Tennessee; south to the Gulf Coast at New Orleans; and southeast to Miami, Florida. In addition to the homes that were built for summer residents there was a modern water system with a strategically located reservoir and filter system. There was also a nine hole golf course, a club house, dance pavilion, and horse stable. During the depression of the 1930's it became more and more difficult to operate a resort and it was sold. During the later years of his life, William Taylor Ledbetter was associated with Hardy Trust Company, a real estate firm of Rome, Georgia. His foresight in real estate values is unparalleled to this day.

Children: 4

\+ 1059. i. Martha Cleo Ledbetter (10), born November 22, 1908.

1060. ii. Frances Lipscomb Ledbetter (10), born March 8, 1911 in Rome, Georgia; married November 30, 1937 at Trenton, Georgia, Edgar Alonzo Elmore, Jr., born November 18, 1899 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, son of Edgar Alonzo Elmore, Sr. and Annie Oates. He served in World War I. He attended Webb's School at Bellbuckle, Tennessee. He is now a partner of Millard and Company, stock brokers in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Mrs. Elmore attended North Carolina College for Women. No children.

\+ 1061. iii. William Taylor Ledbetter, Jr. (10), born February 14, 1914.

1062. iv. Jackson Dykes Ledbetter (10), born September 16, 1918 at Rome, Georgia; was killed in an airplane crash at Winnsboro, South Carolina on March 18, 1943 while in Air Corps training in World War II. He was a First Lieutenant.

768. Norman Francis Williamson, Sr. (9), son of Thomas Jefferson Williamson (8) and Martha Cleo Dykes, was born January 10, 1888 in Rome, Georgia; married August 30, 1919 at Yokohoma, Japan, Fannie Lee McCall, born July 8, 1890 in Thomas County, Georgia, daughter of Walter Hill McCall and Fannie Elizabeth Horne. Norman Francis Williamson graduated from Mercer University in Georgia. He became a Baptist minister and served as a foreign

missionary. Mrs. Williamson graduated from Bessie Tift College and also attended Carver School of Missions.

Children: 1

+ 1063. i. Norman Francis Williamson, Jr. (10), born August 4, 1923.

770. Lola Josephine Williamson (9), daughter of David Neville Williamson (8) and Mary Jane Camp, was born October 30, 1876 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 1, 1937 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 24, 1903 at the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Eugene Turner Mann, born June 14, 1870 at Bean's Creek, Franklin County, Tennessee; died February 1, 1917 at Birmingham, Alabama, and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Robert Newton Mann and Nancy Jane Lipscomb. Lola Josephine Williamson attended Taft Academy at Taft, Alabama and the Collinsville Academy for Girls at Collinsville, Alabama. Mr. Mann attended Webb's School, Bellbuckle, Tennessee. Early in his life he became interested in the mining industry and took an active part in the development of iron ore mines in middle Tennessee and Round Mountain, Alabama. He later served as an official of the Lookout Mountain Coal and Iron Company in their development of coal and iron mines at Battelle, DeKalb County, Alabama. Later, when the Lookout Mountain Coal and Iron Company was forced to close its operations due to competition from the United States Steel Company, Mr. Mann became manager of the commissary department of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Company at Birmingham, Alabama. He contracted pneumonia and died shortly thereafter. He was a brilliant conversalist, humanist, and had many friends in all fields of endeavor. After the death of Mr. Mann, his widow and three children returned to Cedar Bluff, Alabama, her native home.

Children: 3

1064. i. Robert Neville Mann (10), born November 3, 1904 at Battelle, DeKalb County, Alabama; married (1) July 14, 1931 at London, England, Anna Barstow Nollen; married (2) May 14, 1949 at Staunton, Virginia, Malcena Cathrine Cleek, born May 1, 1921 at Cleek's Mills, Bath County, Virginia; daughter of George Washington Cleek and Seraphine Catherine Ritenour. Mr. Mann attended the Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama and did graduate study in Economics at Columbia University, New York City for two years. Until his retirement for physical disability in 1954, he was employed by the New York Telephone Company as executive in charge of Revenue and Financial Matters. He has traveled extensively on all continents except Asia and Australia. Mr. Mann served as a Lieutenant Colonel in World War II from February 28, 1942 to June 15, 1946 in the Office of the Chief Signal Officer of the Army in Washington, D. C. He wrote the book, "The Efficient Utilization of Officer Personnel in the Signal Corps." This plan as outlined in this book was adopted subsequently by the entire Army, the Air Force, and the Navy. For his services he was awarded the Legion of Merit in 1945. For his

services in World War II he also was awarded the New York State Conspicuous Service Cross by Governor Thomas E. Dewey in 1946. He has also written a book on Sales Management and one on Personnel Management. Mr. Mann is a member of the Alabama Society of Colonial Wars, the Tennessee Society Sons of the American Revolution, the Alabama Society Sons of the Revolution, and the Alabama Society of the War of 1812. He is a former member of the New York Society Military and Naval Officers, The Commonwealth Club, The City Club of New York, The University Club of New York, and The University Club of Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama. He is President of the newly organized Cherokee County Historical Society.

Mrs. Mann attended Mary Washington College, a branch of the University of Virginia at Fredericksburg, Virginia and did graduate work in business administration at American University, Washington, D. C. She entered the War Department shortly before the outbreak of World War II where she was promoted rapidly. She advanced through various administrative and executive assignments in the Office of the Chief Signal Officer to the Office of the Chief of Staff of the Army. At the time of her resignation on April 1, 1949 to be married, she was Chief of the Administrative Area Section, Office of the Chief of Staff. She was awarded the War Department's Meritorious Civilian Service Badge and Citation by the Chief of Staff of the Army for her services in that office. Mrs. Mann, since her marriage, has been much interested in history and genealogy, and has written a number of books in this field. She is a member of the Tennessee Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, the Xavier Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Rome, Georgia, and the Cherokee County Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

\+ 1065. ii. Eugene Turner Mann, II (10), born January 8, 1910.

\+ 1066. iii. Mary Josephine Mann (10), born August 15, 1911.

771. Charles Jefferson Williamson (9), son of David Neville Williamson (8) and Mary Jane Camp, was born October 30, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 9, 1957 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) September 6, 1906 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Fannie Fern Jolly, born October 9, 1886; died June 21, 1909 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (2) Nelle Inez McCain, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bowden McCain and Nancy Cochran. Charles Jefferson Williamson spent his entire life in the vicinity of Cedar Bluff and was a carpenter and builder of exceptional skill. He was also an outstanding baseball player in his younger years. No children of the first marriage.

Children: 5 - second marriage

1067. i. Nevelyn Williamson (10), born January 20, 1911 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 4, 1938 in Cherokee County,

Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married in 1928, Fletcher Franklin Clayton, born September 28, 1907 in DeKalb County, Alabama, son of Mark Clifford Clayton and Mamie Lou Bishop.

1068. ii. Charles Bowden (Pete) Williamson (10), born April 9, 1913 in Cherokee County, Alabama. He enlisted in the Marine Corps on December 15, 1941 and served until seriously wounded at Guadalcanal on November 2, 1942 in World War II. Unmarried.

+ 1069. iii. David Jefferson (Rass) Williamson (10), born May 25, 1915.

1070. iv. Max Williamson (10), born July 13, 1917 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 11, 1957 in Memphis, Tennessee and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. He was a member of the Regular Army and served in World War II as a Staff Sergeant. He was injured while serving with the Paratroopers. He never recovered from this injury and died in a Veteran's Hospital at Memphis, Tennessee. Unmarried.

1071. v. William Sparks Williamson (10), died young, and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

772. Emma Belle Williamson (9), daughter of David Neville Williamson (8) and Mary Jane Camp, was born June 12, 1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 7, 1942 in Birmingham, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 10, 1908 in Cherokee County, Alabama, John Graves Lawrence, born January 5, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 3, 1939 in Birmingham, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of James Robert Lawrence and his first wife, Minnie Laney. John Graves Lawrence was General Superintendent of Commissaries for the Tennessee Coal and Iron and Railroad Company in Birmingham, Alabama.

Children: 1

1072. i. Sara Belle Lawrence (10), born October 20, 1913 in Birmingham, Alabama. She attended Birmingham Southern College where she obtained a B.A. degree and a M.S. degree in business administration. She is now a teacher in the Birmingham, Alabama schools. She is also Vice President of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc., Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of John Lawrence and his first wife, Emily Elizabeth (Hampton) Watt. The Bible was published by Merriam, Moore & Co., Troy, N. Y. in 1850.

Family Record
Marriages

John Lawrence and Emily E. Watt were married June 8th 1854

Births

John Lawrence was born November 2nd 1825.
Emily E. Watt was born December 24th 1823.
James Robert Lawrence son of John & Emily E. was born March 8th 1855.
2nd Son of John & Emily E. Lawrence was born Apl 29th 1857.
George Graves Lawrence 3rd Son of John & Emily E. Lawrence was born Jan'ry 28th 1859.

Deaths

2nd Son of John & Emily E. Lawrence died Apl 30th 1857 aged 30 Hours.
Emily E. Lawrence died at her home near Cedar Bluff in Cherokee County, Ala. on Friday the 18th day of February 1887 at 4 o'clock P.M. aged 63 years, 1 month and 25 days.

774. David Chisolm Williamson (9), son of David Neville Williamson (8) and Mary Jane Camp, was born January 5, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 14, 1921 by Rev. Carnes at Rome, Georgia, Grace Bessie Ray, born October 14, 1892 in Calhoun County, Alabama, daughter of Teague Hagey Ray and his first wife, Martha Ann Johnson. Teague Hagey Ray served in the Confederate Army. Mr. Williamson has been manager of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc. since its formation in 1923. He has also served as President of the Estate. In his management of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc., he has been recognized by the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama, for farm procedure and crop yields. The Williamson farm has been used by the Alabama Polytechnic Institute as an experimental farm, and at one time, was used mainly to produce seeds for planting. Mr. Williamson is a member of the Farm Bureau and has served as a director of the Georgia-Alabama Warehouse Company of Rome, Georgia. Mrs. Williamson has been an active worker in the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church and has served as president of the Women's Missionary Society.

Children: 2

1073. i. David Neville Williamson (10), born January 8, 1924 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 10, 1924 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
+ 1074. ii. Margaret Louise Williamson (10), born January 9, 1925.

776. John Thomas Williamson (9), son of David Neville Williamson (8) and Mary Jane Camp, was born March 8, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 25, 1952 at Brewton, Alabama and was buried at Auburn, Alabama; married June 25, 1918 at Auburn, Alabama, Bessie Mae Wright, born February 3, 1893 in Lee County, Alabama, daughter of Thomas Oscar Wright and May Belle Parkinson. John Thomas Williamson attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama, where he received a B. S. degree in Agriculture in 1910. After a year on the teaching staff of Texas A&M College,

College Station, Texas, he returned to Auburn to be field agent in agronomy on the station staff and to be in charge of outlying experiments with co-operating farmers in all counties of the state. He was made Agronomist in 1943 and served as acting head of the Agronomy Department from February 2, 1945 to July 1, 1946. He was in charge of the research work on the experimental fields in the state at the time of his death. He served as President of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc., Cedar Bluff, Alabama for 29 years. He was a member of Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi and Sigma Xi honorary societies. He was a member of the First Baptist Church at Auburn, serving for about 25 years on the Board of Deacons and 15 years on the Board of Trustees. Mrs. Williamson attended Virginia College. She has been active in church and civic organizations in Auburn, Alabama for many years. She has served as President of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc. She is now a member of the City Council of Auburn, Alabama.

Children: 2

\+ 1075. i. Mary Lydia Williamson (10), born August 26, 1919.

1076. ii. Virginia Wright Williamson (10), born March 13, 1925 at Auburn, Alabama; married June 7, 1948 at Auburn, Alabama, James Albert Prestridge, Jr., born December 7, 1918 at Mobile, Alabama, son of James Albert Prestridge and Carolyn Frances Gibson. James Albert Prestridge, Jr. served in the Navy during World War II. He graduated from Mississippi State College and received a M.S. degree in Architecture from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. He later received a Doctor's degree from Columbia University, New York City. He is now a member of the Faculty of Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama. Mrs. Prestridge attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama where she received a B. S. degree. She also attended Columbia University in New York City where she received a M.S. degree in Sociology. She is also on the Faculty of Alabama Polytechnic Institute. No children.

777. Mildred Louise Williamson (9), daughter of David Neville Williamson (8) and Alice Josephine (Hughes) Smith, was born June 21, 1902 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) September 1, 1925, Thomas Hobart Lasseter, born March 29, 1903; died December 17, 1947; married (2) December 12, 1946, Hugh Watson Williams, born March 15, 1905 at Centre, Alabama. Mrs. Williams attended Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Virginia-Tennessee. She is now President of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc., Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Children: 2 - first marriage

\+ 1077. i. Hobart David Lasseter (10), born July 3, 1927.

1078. ii. Earle Forrest Lasseter (10), born December 26, 1933 at Gadsden, Alabama. He graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama, and is serving a tour of duty with the Air Forces.

778. Lillie Lyle Watt (9), daughter of John Seaborn Watt

and Emma Chastillette Williamson (8), was born July 16, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 6, 1930 in Gadsden, Alabama and was buried in Gadsden, Alabama; married November 16, 1893 at John Seaborn Watt's home, "Long Shadows," in Cherokee County, Alabama, Hugh Leigh Appleton, born August 18, 1865 at Collinsville, Alabama; died April 1933 in Gadsden, Alabama, son of Robert Hayne Appleton and Harriet Cardon. He graduated in 1891 from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He was a physician in Cherokee County, Alabama and Gadsden, Alabama. He was for many years the president of the Cherokee County Medical Board.

Children: 1

1079. i. Zera Lyle Appleton (10), married (1) Del Rylie; married (2) Ernest Leath; married (3) Joseph H. Drake. No children.

783. Joseph Leonard Daniel (9), son of George Clifton Daniel (8) and Celesta Tucker, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Bonzie Hall.

Children: 4

1080. i. Lynn Earle Daniel (10), a son.
1081. ii. Annie Laura Daniel (10).
1082. iii. Sue Daniel (10).
1083. iv. Robbie Jo Daniel (10), a daughter.

786. Dixie Gertrude Daniel (9), daughter of Thomas Young Daniel (8) and Clara Young McEntire, was born June 24, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married February 23, 1909, Walter Lee Tolbert, born June 27, 1876; died January 31, 1948, son of Burl J. Tolbert (born March 15, 1841; died November 29, 1906) and Sarah Jane Haley (born March 29, 1844; died September 19, 1920).

Children: 2

\+ 1084. i. Charles Delington Tolbert (10), born December 16, 1909.
\+ 1085. ii. Sarah Young Tolbert (10), born April 26, 1917.

788. Cooper Leonard Daniel (9), son of Thomas Young Daniel (8) and Clara Young McEntire, was born December 3, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Cecil White. Divorced.

Children: 4

1086. i. Geary Voy Daniel (10), born July 11, 1916; died October 18, 1946 and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
1087. ii. Juanita Daniel (10), married _____ Owens.
1088. iii. Nathan Daniel (10).
1089. iv. Cooper Leonard Daniel, Jr. (10).

789. Mary Lelia Daniel (9), daughter of Thomas Young Daniel (8) and Clara Young McEntire, was born February 14, 1890 in Cherokee

County, Alabama; married May 21, 1914 in Rome, Georgia, James Henry Jones, born September 7, 1888 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Thomas B. Jones and Emma Chandler. Mrs. Jones attended Taft Academy at Taft, Alabama and Collinsville Academy for Girls at Collinsville, Alabama. Mr. Jones was a member of the firm, Slone and Company, 1911 - 1914; farm and gin operator, 1915 - 1922; with the income tax division, U. S. Treasury, 1923 - 1933; and had a private accounting practice at Centre, Alabama from 1933 to 1957, when he retired. He was president of the Centre Building Association, Inc., 1948 - 1954; chairman of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Commission, 1953 - 1957; director of the Alabama Farm Bureau Federation, 1949 - 1951; and has been a member of the Alabama State Committee of the Republican Party since 1926. He was the Republican nominee for Lieutenant Governor of Alabama for 1958. He is a Baptist, Mason (32d degree), Shriner, and Elk.

Children: 5

+ 1090. i. Katherine C. Jones (10), born December 25, 1916.
+ 1091. ii. Emma C. Jones (10), born November 13, 1919.
+ 1092. iii. Dixie Mae Jones (10), born October 5, 1922.
+ 1093. iv. Jimmie Louise Jones (10), born April 7, 1925.
+ 1094. v. Phella Sue Jones (10), born December 6, 1928.

790. Mattie Louise Daniel (9), daughter of Thomas Young Daniel (8) and Clara Young McEntire, was born October 25, 1891 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married J. Emanuel Reid, son of Willis Reid and Ophelia Lambert. Mr. Reid has been a member of the Board of Revenue of the city of Gadsden, Alabama, for a number of years.

Children: 1

+ 1095. i. Sarah Elizabeth Reid (10), born December 1925.

791. Clarence Appleton Daniel (9), son of Thomas Young Daniel (8) and Clara Young McEntire, was born August 24, 1893 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 21, 1917 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Lillie Irene Abernethey, born May 15, 1896; died June 16, 1933 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Moses M. Abernethey. Mr. Daniel, who is known as "Buster," is a farmer in Cherokee County, Alabama. He resides in the old home of his father and mother.

Children: 4

1096. i. Clara Sue Daniel (10), born August 24, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Allen Dorsett.
1097. ii. Walter Garvin Daniel (10), born September 26, 1920 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Joyce _____.
1098. iii. Clarence Miller Daniel (10), born May 24, 1923 in Cherokee County, Alabama.
1099. iv. Hughard Kermit Daniel (10), born October 16, 1925 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Ruth _____.

792. James McEntire Daniel (9), son of Thomas Young Daniel (8) and Clara Young McEntire, was born November 21, 1895 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) Louise Biggers; died April 1933; married (2) Ethel Biggers, sisters. Since 1928 Mr. Daniel has been employed by the Crane Company in Chattanooga, Tennessee as an engineer in charge of the enameling department.

Children: 2 - first marriage

1100. i. Birdie Lou Daniel (10), married George McMurtrie.
1101. ii. James Daniel (10).

794. Carrie Coffey (9), daughter of William Edmundson Coffey and Nancy Louisa Daniel (8), was born January 8, 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Rev. Tilton S. Bostick, a Methodist minister.

Children: 3

1102. i. Marie Bostick (10).
1103. ii. Dwight Bostick (10).
1104. iii. Robert Bostick (10).

797. Chisolm Rice Coffey (9), son of William Edmundson Coffey and Nancy Louisa Daniel (8), was born December 25, 1885 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 13, 1935 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Leonard Addison Daniel Cemetery in Cherokee County, Alabama; married July 19, 1908 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Frances Eula Wheeler, born in Jefferson County, Alabama, daughter of Thomas D. Wheeler and Alice Ann Alexander.

Children: 7

\+ 1105. i. Alice Louise Coffey (10).
\+ 1106. ii. Lillian Nell Coffey (10).
\+ 1107. iii. Frances Elizabeth Coffey (10).
\+ 1108. iv. Martha Mary Coffey (10).
\+ 1109. v. William Edmondson Coffey (10).
\+ 1110. vi. Thomas Wheeler Coffey (10).
1111. vii. Sarah Lou Coffey (10), married October 15, 1957, Irby Arthur Keener, Jr., son of Irby Arthur Keener, Sr. and Eunice Gunter. Irby Arthur Keener, Jr. is an attorney in Centre, Alabama. He is Vice Chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee, Cherokee County, Alabama and President of the Centre Chamber of Commerce, Centre, Alabama.

799. James Hemphill Daniel (9), son of Leonard Addison Daniel (8) and Belle V. Wood, married Mary Wilder, daughter of Joe Tilton Wilder and Lucy Sheeley.

Children: 1

1112. i. Ruby Bell Daniel (10), married W. C. Stimson.

801. Cledie Daniel (9), daughter of Leonard Addison Daniel (8) and Belle V. Wood, married Roy D. Chancellor on June 30, 1912 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of A. C. Dayton Chancellor and Electra Burton.

Children: 4

1113. i. Enid Chancellor (10).
1114. ii. Bert Chancellor (10).
1115. iii. Leonard Chancellor (10).
1116. iv. John Roy Chancellor (10).

804. Alvalee Daniel (9), daughter of Leonard Addison Daniel (8) and Belle V. Wood, married Hill Laney, son of Zachariah David Laney and Carrie Augusta Hill.

Children: 4

1117. i. Bruce Laney (10), married Shirley Conklin.
1118. ii. DeLoris Laney (10), married Max Treadway.
1119. iii. Mira Laney (10), married _____ Clark of Menlo, Georgia.
1120. iv. Robbie Laney (10).

806. Earl Eugene Daniel (9), son of John McEntire Daniel (8) and Catherine Abigail Miller, was born August 26, 1900 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 8, 1949 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Iva Lucile Smith, daughter of George Edward Wesley Smith and Cleavie Ocla Anne Pridgen. Iva Lucile (Smith) Daniel married (2) in May 1958, George Dewey Broom. Earl Eugene Daniel served as Game Warden of Cherokee County, Alabama for a number of years.

Children: 3

\+ 1121. i. Kathryn Frances Daniel (10).
\+ 1122. ii. Sara Emma Daniel (10).
\+ 1123. iii. Martha Vera Daniel (10).

808. Lillie Ruth Daniel (9), daughter of John McEntire Daniel (8) and Catherine Abigail Miller, married J. C. Wade.

Children: 1

1124. i. Barbara Gayle Wade (10).

810. Wallace Harilson Daniel (9), son of Joseph Eggleston Johnston Daniel (8) and Dora Meeks Wood, was born January 13, 1904 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Minnie Wood, daughter of Demosthenes Wood and Carrie Edge.

Children: 1

1125. i. Wallace Chisolm Daniel (10), born in 1923 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

812. Mary Edna Daniel (9), daughter of Joseph Beaugard Daniel (8) and Linnie Graves Davis, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Ernest Culpepper. She died shortly after the birth of her last child.

Children: 3

1126. i. Jean Culpepper. (10).
1127. ii. Guy Culpepper (10).
1128. iii. (daughter) Culpepper (10), reared by her Grandmother Culpepper in Texas.

813. William Hemphill Daniel (9), son of Joseph Beaugard Daniel (8) and Linnie Graves Davis, was born in 1894 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married in 1919 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Pluma Lee Hurley, born in 1894 on Sand Mountain, Alabama, daughter of Thomas L. Hurley and Josephine Brandon.

Children: 6

1129. i. (Infant son) Daniel (10), born and died October 1, 1921.
1130. ii. Jerry Daniel (10), died young.
+ 1131. iii. Hildred Ellen Daniel (10).
1132. iv. Mary Lou Daniel (10), married in 1947, Donald Riggins.
1133. v. Nell Graves Daniel (10), married in 1948, Preston Hayes.
+ 1134. vi. Helen Delane Daniel (10).

814. Pluma Lee Daniel (9), daughter of Joseph Beaugard Daniel (8) and Linnie Graves Davis, was born September 24, 1899 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 16, 1938 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married May 12, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Charles Robert Hurley, son of Thomas L. Hurley and Josephine Brandon.

Children: 1

+ 1135. i. Virginia Hurley (10).

815. Laura E. Daniel (9), daughter of Joseph Beaugard Daniel (8) and Linnie Graves Davis, married Percy D. Dean, son of Robert Rice Dean and Minnie Herron.

Children: 2

1136. i. Joe Bob Dean (10), born January 31, 1926 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died August 30, 1927 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.
1137. ii. James Percy Dean (10), born October 18, 1936 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died October 21, 1936 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Daniel Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

830. Nina Vera Daniel (9), daughter of James Chisolm Daniel (8) and Ida Leona Duncan, was born in 1903 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 29, 1955 and was buried in the Plunkett Cemetery on Lookout Mountain; married July 1, 1923 at Daniel's Chapel in Cherokee County, Alabama, George Dewey Broom. She taught school in Cherokee County, Alabama for 30 thirty years, and at the time of her death was a teacher at Centre Elementary School, Centre, Alabama. Mr. Broom served as Superintendent of Schools in Cherokee County, Alabama for a number of years. He married (2) in May 1958, Iva Lucile (Smith) Daniel.

Children: 2

\+ 1138. i. George Dewey Broom, Jr. (10).
1139. ii. Mary Kathleen Broom (10), married Clarence Hobart Ferguson.

831. Alva Dell Daniel (9), daughter of James Chisolm Daniel (8) and Ida Leona Duncan, married J. B. Mackey.

Children: 1

1140. i. James Newton Mackey (10).

832. Colonel Waldo Daniel (9), son of James Chisolm Daniel (8) and Ida Leona Duncan, married Lois Brannon.

Children: 1

1141. i. Charleen Daniel (10).

835. Avis Mildred Daniel (9), daughter of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born October 18, 1907 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Hughitt T. Ingram.

Children: 3

1142. i. Myrtice Hope Ingram (10), born May 16, 1928.
\+ 1143. ii. Velma Sue Ingram (10), born December 4, 1930.
\+ 1144. iii. Billy Walter Ingram (10), born August 8, 1936.

836. Henry Leon Daniel (9), son of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born September 1, 1908 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Pearl Edwards.

Children: 2

1145. i. Barbara Lee Daniel (10), born July 29, 1941.
1146. ii. Mary Frances Daniel (10), born May 15, 1943.

837. William Harold Daniel (9), son of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born August 6, 1909 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 23, 1935 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Willie Lou Abernathy, born in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Robert Lee Abernathy and Imer Ingram.

Children: 1

1147. i. William Robert Daniel (10), born April 8, 1938.

838. Margaret Lanelle Daniel (9), daughter of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born January 21, 1912 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Woodrow Edwards.

Children: 1

1148. i. Mary Ellen Edwards (10).

839. Mather V. Daniel (9), son of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born February 26, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama, a twin; married Martha Jones. He served in World War II.

Children: 1

1149. i. Sammie Gail Daniel (10), born June 12, 1949.

840. Gerald D. Daniel (9), son of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born February 26, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama, a twin; married Mary Frances Gossett. He served in World War II.

Children: 3

1150. i. Gary Don Daniel (10), born August 7, 1946.
1151. ii. William Michael Daniel (10), born August 8, 1949.
1152. iii. Mary Elizabeth Daniel (10), born June 11, 1956.

841. Bertie Elizabeth Daniel (9), daughter of William David Daniel (8) and Mary Alma Duncan, was born November 14, 1926 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married September 4, 1948 in Rome, Georgia, Malcolm Henry Meade, born September 6, 1917 in St. Clair County, Alabama, son of Noah Cedone Meade and Leona Brown. He served as a Corporal in the Army in World War II. He is a member of the Cherokee County Board of Revenue. He is a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church of Cedar Bluff, Alabama. He is a logging contractor in Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Children: 2

1153. i. Myra Elizabeth Meade (10), born February 20, 1955.
1154. ii. Kenneth Ray Meade (10), born September 10, 1956.

868. James McEntire Daniel (9), son of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born October 24, 1912 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Ruby Anderson. Separated.

Children: 2

1155. i. Erby Joe Daniel (10).
1156. ii. James Robert Daniel (10).

870. Margaret Emma Daniel (9), daughter of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born January 1, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 3, 1943, Frank Ledford.

Children: 1

1157. i. Dennis Franklin Ledford (10).

871. Ola Mae Daniel (9), daughter of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born June 28, 1916 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married August 1947, Rufus Stansell.

Children: 1

1158. i. Richard Franklin Stansell (10).

872. Willie Ruth Daniel (9), daughter of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born July 4, 1922 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Bertram C. Vann.

Children: 2

1159. i. Benjamin Alvin Vann (10).
1160. ii. Marcia Michelle Vann (10).

873. David Renfroe Daniel (9), son of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born May 24, 1924 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Edna McClung.

Children: 2

1161. i. Geraldine Daniel (10).
1162. ii. Charles Daniel (10).

874. Thelma Daniel (9), daughter of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born September 29, 1926 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 6, 1947, Erby Rowan.

Children: 1

1163. i. Paula Elice Rowan (10).

876. Grady Daniel (9), son of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born September 29, 1929 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Cheuqutia Cunkle.

Children: 1

1164. i. Susan Lynn Daniel (10).

877. Mary Gertrude Daniel (9), daughter of Renfroe Daniel (8) and Mattie Pluma Newberry, was born March 23, 1933 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 3, 1953, Hardy Max Dean.

Children: 1

1165. i. Gregory Max Dean (10).

882. Helen Frances Shropshire (9), daughter of John Brooks Shropshire and Ida J. Daniel (8), was born October 6, 1900; married December 24, 1917, George Ernest Knapp, born September 27, 1897, son of David Forrest Knapp and Jamie _____.

Children: 2

1166. i. George Ernest Knapp, Jr. (10), born February 25, 1922.
1167. ii. David Chisolm Knapp (10), born June 7, 1927.

888. Willie Ruth Adams (9), daughter of Candour McFadden Adams and Pluma Dixie Neely (8), was born March 1, 1902; married October 16, 1939, Roy Hicks.

Children: 2

1168. i. Dixie Ruth Hicks (10).
1169. ii. Danny Hicks (10).

890. Candour McFadden Adams, Jr. (9), son of Candour McFadden Adams and Pluma Dixie Neely (8), was born October 13, 1908; married Mary Edith Joyner, born January 9, 1906 at Rome, Georgia.

Children: 3

1170. i. Neil Adams (10), married _____, and has two children.
1171. ii. Maitland Adams (10).
1172. iii. David Adams (10).

892. George McFadden O'Rear (9), son of Benjamin Conley O'Rear and Rose Alma Neely (8), was born December 19, 1895 at Ringgold, Alabama; married July 7, 1922 at New York City, Helen Edson. He graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1918, completing the regular course of instruction in three years. He served with the Regular Navy until his retirement as Rear Admiral, and was in World War I and II. His last command was Commandant of the Naval Research Center at Sands Point, Long Island. In 1928 he invented the 'breath-o-scope,' the forerunner of the schnorkel. He also invented a new and improved type of projector fuse for penetrating armor plate and the 'Molotov breadbasket.' At one time he held the world's record for non-stop submarine distance.

Children: 1

+ 1173. i. Virginia Louise O'Rear (10), born March 6, 1925.

896. Ruth O'Rear (9), daughter of Benjamin Conley O'Rear

and Rose Alma Neely (8), was born July 4, 1904 at Attalla, Alabama; married June 2, 1928 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Chester Bass Williams.

Children: 1

1174. i. James Conley Williams (10), born July 13, 1936.

897. Charles Jones O'Rear (9), son of Benjamin Conley O'Rear and Rose Alma Neely (8), was born July 3, 1909 at Attalla, Alabama; married May 16, 1942 at Attalla, Alabama, Hattie Joanna Griffey, born July 15, 1913 at Gadsden, Alabama, daughter of James W. Griffey and Susan Maude Smith. Charles Jones O'Rear graduated from Marion Military Academy and attended the University of Alabama. He served in World War II. He is the owner of the O'Rear Furniture Company, Attalla, Alabama. He is a director of the First National Bank of Attalla, Alabama; a member of the Attalla School Board, and a member of the Board of Stewards of the First Methodist Church of Attalla, Alabama. He served for a time as Chairman of the Board of Stewards of this church.

Children: 5

1175. i. Alma Joanna O'Rear (10), born October 9, 1946 at Gadsden, Alabama.
1176. ii. Charles Jones O'Rear, Jr. (10), born September 16, 1948 at Gadsden, Alabama.
1177. iii. James McFadden O'Rear (10), born January 11, 1952 at Gadsden, Alabama.
1178. iv. Conley Lewis O'Rear (10), born May 8, 1953 at Gadsden, Alabama.
1179. v. Susan Ruth O'Rear (10), born December 2,1955 at Attalla, Alabama.

900. Clarence Lemuel Haralson (9), son of William Lemuel Haralson and Rosana Gertrude Daniel (8), was born February 19, 1903 in DeKalb County, Alabama; died June 29, 1949; married (1) Jewel Casey; married (2) Inez Harrison.

Children: 3 - first marriage

1180. i. Billie Haralson (10), born September 19, 1920.
1181. ii. Bobbie Haralson (10), born July 9, 1922.
1182. iii. Virginia Haralson (10), born April 20, 1924.

Children: 1 - second marriage

1183. iv. Lemuel Haralson (10), born June 6, 1945 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

901. Jefferson Gordon Haralson (9), son of William Lemuel Haralson and Rosana Gertrude Daniel (8), was born February 17, 1905 in DeKalb County, Alabama; married Ruby Jo Creel.

Children: 1

1184. i. Jane Haralson (10).

903. Irby Charles Haralson (9), son of William Lemuel Haralson and Rosana Gertrude Daniel (8), was born September 9, 1910 in DeKalb County, Alabama; married Rebecca Hays.

Children: 1

1185. i. Mary Charles Haralson (10), born February 2, 1947.

904. Mildred Daniel (9), daughter of Irby A. Daniel (8) and Mamie Powell, married Dewey C. Bellamy.

Children: 2

1186. i. Nancy Lynn Bellamy (10).
1187. ii. Mary Ann (daughter) Bellamy (10).

906. Newton Ansulum Harton (9), son of Harbert Hayne Harton (8) and Carrie L. Appleton, was born February 19, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Ethyl Roberts, daughter of Pace White Roberts and Ola Hughes. They live at Pompano Beach, Florida.

Children: 1

1188. i. Caroline Harton (10), married Claude Trucks.

907. Harold Walker Harton (9), son of Harbert Hayne Harton (8) and Carrie L. Appleton, was born January 19th, 1900 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Lucille Laney, daughter of Zachariah David Laney and Carrie Augusta Hill and granddaughter of Zachariah Laney and Margaret Julia Bogan and James A. Hill and Sarah A. Sayers. Harold Walker Harton is a Deacon of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church and his wife is a member of that church. He is a farmer in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 2

1189. i. Maurice Ingram Harton (10), married Dorothy Hall of Long Beach, California but originally from Omaha, Nebraska. He attended Martha Berry School, Rome, Georgia. He is a member of the Regular Navy. He served in World War II.
1190. ii. William Thomas Harton (10), married Mary Whorton. He served in the Navy during the Korean War.

908. Grace Truman Harton (9), daughter of Harbert Hayne Harton (8) and Carrie L. Appleton, married January 31, 1917 in Cherokee County, Alabama by Dr. John L. Ray, Voy B. Taff, son of John William Taff and Sarah Partlow, of Taff, Alabama.

Children: 3

1191. i. Harold John Taff (10), born January 9, 1918.
1192. ii. Octa Lee Taff (10), born October 28, 1919 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married March 18, 1941, Elliott W. Thompson.

+ 1193. iii. Mildred Taff (10), born August 7, 1927.

909. Robert Hayne Harton (9), daughter of Harbert Hayne Harton (8) and Carrie L. Appleton, was born April 2, 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married January 31, 1917 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Speer Livingston, son of John W. Livingston and Amanda Puckett. Speer Livingston served in the Alabama Legislature for a number of years.

Children: 3

+ 1194. i. John Harton Livingston (10).
+ 1195. ii. Blake Livingston (10).
+ 1196. iii. Speer Jack Livingston (10).

910. Edna Graves Harton (9), daughter of Harbert Hayne Harton (8) and Carrie L. Appleton, was born April 22, 1896 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Leroy R. Roberts, son of Pace White Roberts and Ola Hughes.

Children: 3

1197. i. Charles Roberts (10).
1198. ii. Camilla Roberts (10), married George Webb.
1199. iii. Hayne Roberts (10), married (1) William Rogers; married (2) Frank Crane.

919. Deloma Chancellor (9), daughter of James Monroe Chancellor and Suilina Jane Harton (8), married William Wilder.

Children: 3

1200. i. Gladys Wilder (10), married Clifford Durham.
+ 1201. ii. W. C. Wilder (10).
1202. iii. Watt Wilder (10), married Johnnie Mae Chitwood.

922. Jessie Chancellor (9), daughter of James Monroe Chancellor and Suilina Jane Harton (8), married Herman Stephens, a brother to Levi Stephens.

Children: 5

+ 1203. i. Frank Stephens (10).
1204. ii. Thomas Stephens (10), married Mildred _____.
+ 1205. iii. William E. Stephens (10).
1206. iv. Jack Stephens (10), married Peggy _____.
+ 1207. v. Mariene Stephens (10).

923. Frances (Fanny) Chancellor (9), daughter of James Monroe Chancellor and Suilina Jane Harton (8), married Levi Stephens, a brother to Herman Stephens.

Children: 3

1208. i. Berry Stephens (10), died young.
1209. ii. Mary Lou Stephens (10), married Garnet Hackney of Oakland, Kentucky.

1210. iii. Willadine Stephens (10), married DeWitt Barnette.

924. Monroe Judson Chancellor (9), son of James Monroe Chancellor and Suilina Jane Harton (8), was born March 10, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 23, 1914 Maude Sowell, daughter of Marion Dock Sowell and Martha B. Newberry. She was born October 1, 1890 in Cherokee County, Alabama. Monroe Judson Chancellor attended Martha Berry School, Rome, Georgia. He is an electrical and plumbing contractor in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 3

1211. i. Marian Chancellor (10), died young.
1212. ii. Ruth Chancellor (10), born February 12, 1919.
1213. iii. Anne Chancellor (10), born October 5, 1932. She is employed by Capital Air Lines in Birmingham, Alabama.

927. Wallace Chancellor (9), son of James Monroe Chancellor and Suilina Jane Harton (8), married Ruth Snider from Detroit, Michigan.

Children: 3

1214. i. David Chancellor (10), Birmingham, Alabama.
1215. ii. Annie Chancellor (10), married Conrad Roe.
1216. iii. Carol Chancellor (10), died young.

935. Mather D'Arcy Daniel (9), son of William Lafayette Daniel (8) and Mary Frances Hall, was born January 4, 1878 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 17, 1945 in Rome, Georgia; married February 22, 1905 in Rome, Georgia, Aimee Battey, born August 30, 1886 in Rome, Georgia, daughter of Dr. Henry H. Battey and Lucy Stollenwerck. Mrs. Daniel attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia. Mr. Daniel operated one of the largest furniture stores in Rome, Georgia in cooperation with his brother, Otis Daniel. He also established the Daniel Funeral Home of Rome, Georgia.

Children: 5

\+ 1217. i. Mather D'Arcy Daniel, Jr. (10), born January 12, 1906.
\+ 1218. ii. Lucy Stollenwerck Daniel (10), born August 23, 1907.
1219. iii. Martha Battey Daniel (10), born August 7, 1911 in Rome, Georgia.
\+ 1220. iv. Aimee Battey Daniel (10), born June 22, 1914.
\+ 1221. v. Nancy Coupery Daniel (10), born October 11, 192[illegible]

937. Otis Daniel (9), son of William Lafayette Daniel (8) and Mary Frances Hall, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama; died in Rome, Georgia; married December 23, 1903 in Attalla, Alabama, Stella Penn. He was in the furniture business in Rome, Georgia with his brother, Mather D'Arcy Daniel.

Children: 3

1222. i. William Penn Daniel (10), married Gladys Wheeler.
1223. ii. Elizabeth Daniel (10), married James W. Bryson.
1224. iii. Frances Daniel (10), married Harry Foss.

938. Eunice Melton Daniel (9), daughter of William Lafayette Daniel (8) and Mary Frances Hall, was born August 24, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 30, 1900 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Robert L. Hood, born August 7, 1876 at Mackey, Alabama; died December 1951 at Gadsden, Alabama.

Children: 5

1225. i. Mather Daniel Hood (10), born November 30, 1901 at Mackey, Alabama; died April 28, 1953 at Columbia, South Carolina; married December 28, 1923 at Rome, Georgia, Frances Moragne.
1226. ii. Iva Louise Hood (10), born January 24, 1903 at Mackey, Alabama; married May 24, 1924 at Gadsden, Alabama, Glover Wiley, born July 29, 1899 at Anniston, Alabama.
1227. iii. Robert Lee Hood (10), born December 8, 1912 at Gadsden, Alabama; married March 24, 1943 at Newnan, Georgia, Margaret Johnson.
1228. iv. Harry Melton Hood (10), born June 24, 1916 at Gadsden, Alabama; married October 22, 1943 at Akron, Ohio, _____ _____.
1229. v. Mary Frances Hood (10), born September 10, 1918 at Gadsden, Alabama; married July 29, 1936 at Gadsden, Alabama, Cary Cooper, born January 1, 1916 at Gadsden, Alabama.

939. Lois C. Daniel (9), daughter of William Lafayette Daniel (8) and Mary Frances Hall, was born August 2, 1884 at Collinsville, Alabama; married (1) April 29, 1904 at Leesburg, Alabama, Claude Henry Saunders, born December 17, 1880 at Augusta, Michigan, son of Lafayette A. Saunders and Emma Jenkins; married (2) September 23, 1939, Mortimer Griffin; married (3) January 6, 1956, Wade Hoyt, Sr. Mrs. Hoyt attended Tuscaloosa Female College.

Children: 2 - first marriage

\+ 1230. i. Mary Emma Saunders (10), born October 26, 1905.
\+ 1231. ii. Claude Henry Saunders, Jr. (10), born March 14, 1907.

941. Ruth Eleanor Daniel (9), daughter of William Lafayette Daniel (8) and Mary Frances Hall, was born June 29, 1892 at Leesburg, Alabama; married August 15, 1918 in Rome, Georgia, Russell McAllister Martin, who died July 26, 1958.

Children: 1

1232. i. Russell McAllister Martin, Jr. (10).

942. Eron Daniel (9), daughter of James David Daniel (8) and Sarah Irene Allen, was born October 22, 1891 at Leesburg, Alabama; married February 14, 1920 at Birmingham, Alabama, Grady Francis

Davenport, born November 17, 1889 at Valley Head, Alabama, son of Francis Marion Davenport and Ellen Hammon.

Children: 1

1233. i. Grady Francis Davenport, Jr. (10), born January 5, 1921 at Birmingham, Alabama; married December 26, 1950 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Eunice Williams, born January 3, 1922 at Lilesville, North Carolina.

953. Gladys Mildred Daniel (9), daughter of Thomas Edgar Daniel (8) and Nina Alice Awbrey, was born June 20, 1895 at Leesburg, Alabama; married May 11, 1915 at Rome, Georgia, John Patrick Moss, born December 9, 1895 at Rome, Georgia; died November 1, 1956 at Rome, Georgia, son of Robert Marion Moss and Cora Johnson.

Children: 1

1234. i. Patsy Nan Moss (10), born August 13, 1930 at Rome, Georgia. She graduated from Rome High School, Rome, Georgia and from Brenau College, Gainesville, Georgia. She now teaches in the public schools of Rome, Georgia.

955. Julia Dee Hanks (9), daughter of Jefferson Davis Hanks and Viola Berta Daniel (8), was born April 11, 1906 at Rome, Georgia; married July 14, 1926 at Rome, Georgia, Samuel Robert DeFrese, born July 13, 1904 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, son of Samuel Evans DeFrese and Susan Hamil. Mr. DeFrese attended the Chattanooga Public Schools and McCallie School for Boys. Mrs. DeFrese attended the Rome, Georgia public schools and Converse and Shorter Colleges.

Children: 2

+ 1235. i. Susan Caroline DeFrese (10), born August 10, 1932.

1236. ii. Julia Elizabeth DeFrese (10), born October 4, 1937 at Reidsville, North Carolina; married July 19, 1958 at Rome, Georgia, Thomas Andrew Gilkeson, son of Brigadier General A. Howard Gilkeson.

956. Jefferson Daniel Hanks (9), son of Jefferson Davis Hanks and Viola Berta Daniel (8), was born September 11, 1910 at Rome, Georgia; married September 26, 1936 at Atlanta, Georgia, Dorothy R. Brumby, born September 17, 1913 at Atlanta, Georgia, daughter of Heyward Brumby and Clara Henry. Mr. Hanks attended Darlington School, Rome, Georgia and Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He is now the owner and operator of Hanks-Saunders Supply Company, Rome, Georgia. Mrs. Hanks attended Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia and Hollins College in Virginia.

Children: 3

1237. i. David Heyward Hanks (10), born January 25, 1940 at Rome, Georgia.

1238. ii. Jefferson Daniel Hanks (10), born May 15, 1943 at Rome, Georgia.

1239. iii. Henry Douglas Hanks (10), born October 10, 1947 in Rome, Georgia.

957. Katherine Daniel (9), daughter of Josiah Shelton Daniel (8) and Jennie Dean McCall, died in 1951; married (1) Joe Carr; married (2) December 4, 1949, Donald Harding Cantrell, born February 7, 1896 in Floyd County, Georgia; died October 15, 1954, son of Abda Felix Cantrell and Nettie Cora Dykes.

Children: 2 - first marriage

1240. i. Mary Shelton Carr (10).
1241. ii. Joe Daniel Carr (10).

958. Virginia Daniel (9), daughter of Josiah Shelton Daniel (8) and Jennie Dean McCall, married Hume Eastman.

Children: 2

1242. i. Hume Eastman, Jr. (10).
1243. ii. William McCall Eastman (10).

959. Myra Daniel (9), daughter of Josiah Shelton Daniel (8) and Jennie Dean McCall, married Harold McKew.

Children: 2

1244. i. Jane McKew (10).
1245. ii. Harold McKew (10).

960. Shelley Daniel (9), daughter of Josiah Shelton Daniel (8) and Jennie Dean McCall, married James Cagle.

Children: 1

1246. i. Mary Shelley Cagle (10).

961. Josiah Shelton Daniel, Jr. (9), son of Josiah Shelton Daniel (8) and Jennie Dean McCall, married Ellazene Stewart.

Children: 2

1247. i. Patrick Daniel (10).
1248. ii. Stewart Daniel (10).

963. Lelia Bishop (9), daughter of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), was born August 27, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 17, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married George Henry Mobbs, born March 27, 1878; died October 31, 1947 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in DeMaris Cemetery near Cedar Bluff, Alabama, son of Joseph L. Mobbs (born May 3, 1839; died November 11, 1904) and Fannie Giles (born November 12, 1840; died August 10, 1929). Joseph L. Mobbs and his wife are buried in DeMaris Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. George Henry Mobbs married (2) Lola M. Storey, born February 8, 1895.

Children: 4

1249. i. Nellie Mobbs (10), married John Ingram.
1250. ii. Theodore (Bud) Mobbs (10), married Relma Cothran, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Cothran.
1251. iii. Robert Mobbs (10), died young.
1252. iv. Fayette Mobbs (10), married Florence Wilson.

964. Emma J. Bishop (9), daughter of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), was born August 31, 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; mar. in 1891 in Cherokee County, Alabama, J. Edward Mobbs, born March 8, 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 9, 1947 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Joseph L. Mobbs and Fannie Giles.

Children: 4

1253. i. Mattie Mobbs (10), died unmarried.
1254. ii. Florence Mobbs (10), married John Umphrey.
1255. iii. Eddie (daughter) Mobbs (10), died young.
1256. iv. Ethel Mobbs (10), married Preston Witt.

965. Charles H. Bishop (9), son of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), was born December 25, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 17, 1906 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Mary M. Mobbs, born September 3, 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Joseph L. Mobbs and Fannie Giles.

Children: 4

1257. i. Bessie Bishop (10), married Chesley Wood.
1258. ii. Edith Bishop (10), married Albert McCullough.
1259. iii. Charles H. Bishop, Jr. (10), married (1) Loie Hawkins; married (2) Inez _____.
1260. iv. Sarah Bishop (10), married Lester Richardson.

966. Edward Bishop (9), son of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), married Victoria Mobbs, daughter of Joseph L. Mobbs and Fannie Giles.

Children: 4 (that lived - several children died young).

1261. i. J. D. Bishop (10), married _____.
1262. ii. John Bishop (10), married _____.
1263. iii. Mattie Bishop (10), married _____.
1264. iv. Hobart Bishop (10),married Zona Hammick.

967. William Bishop (9), son of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), married Fannie Mobbs, daughter of Joseph L. Mobbs and Fannie Giles.

Children: 5

1265. i. Ora Bishop (10), a twin; married Curtis Cameron.
1266. ii. Nora Bishop (10), a twin; died young.
1267. iii. Herman Bishop (10), married _____ Conoway.
1268. iv. Otis Bishop (10), died young.
1269. v. Woodrow Bishop (10), married _____.

969. Sarah Bishop (9), daughter of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), married William I. Brown.

Children: 5

1270. i. (Infant) Brown (10), born dead.
1271. ii. Elwin Brown (10).
1272. iii. Martha Brown (10).
1273. iv. William Brown (10).
1274. v. Josephine Brown (10).

970. Mamie Lou Bishop (9), daughter of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), married Mark Clifford Clayton, son of Mark Anthony Clayton and his second wife, Nancy Rebecca Sheely. Mark Anthony Clayton had married (1) Fannie Sheely, a sister of Nancy Rebecca Sheely, and had one child - Sampson Clayton.

Children: 6

1275. i. Mark Lafayette Clayton (10), born July 5, 1902 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died young in Texas.
+ 1276. ii. Edna Earle Clayton (10), born December 18, 1903.
+ 1277. iii. Joe Vann Clayton (10), born May 28, 1905.
+ 1278. iv. Fletcher Franklin Clayton (10), born September 28, 1907.
+ 1279. v. Milton Clifford Clayton (10), born October 15, 1909.
+ 1280. vi. Jimmy Sue Clayton (10), born April 12, 1912.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of Sampson Clayton. The Bible was published by The American Tract Society, New York, 150 Nassau Street and Boston, 28 Cornhill, entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1857 by O. R. Kingsbury, in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Southern District of New York. This Bible is now in the possession of Mr. Mark Clifford Clayton, Route 2, Centre, Alabama.

Family Record
Marriages

Sampson Clayton was married to Elisabeth Drain July 20th 1823
Sampson Clayton was married to Elisabeth Hill January 20th 1833
John Phillip Starling was Born the 15 day of October 1864
M. A. Clayton, Son of Sampson Clayton was married to Fannie Sheely the 11th day of Dec 1873
Fannie Clayton wife of M. A. Clayton was born March the 11th 1858

Births

Sampson Clayton was born August the 1st 1803
Elisabeth wife of Sampson Clayton was born in the year 1813
Palmer Clayton was born September the 30th 1824
Daniel Clayton was born April the 24th 1826
James Clayton was born Feby. the 16th 1828
W. H. Clayton was born May the 30th 1830
Perry Clayton was born January the 28th 1834
Mary Jane Clayton was born March the 2nd 1836
Matthew M. Clayton was born April 1838
Soloman S. Clayton was born March 28th 1840
Permelia Clayton was born Feby 26th 1842
Easter C. Clayton was born April the 4th 1844
Manervia E. Clayton was born May the 2nd 1846
Laura A. and Malinda P. Clayton were born October 18th 1848
Nancy G. Clayton was born January 22nd 1851
Mark A. Clayton was born December 11th 1853
William G. Clayton son of Perry Clayton was born on the 14th of September 1857
Lucius S. Clayton was born on 22nd day of February 1860

Deaths

Sampson Clayton departed this life January the 6th 1865
Palmer Clayton Died 1842
James Clayton Died 27th June 1829
Perry Clayton Died 9th March 1864
Mathew Clayton Died 1842
Elisabeth first wife of Sampson Clayton Died Octr. 8th 1832
Daniel Clayton Died July the 5th 1875
Perry Clayton Died March the 9th 1864
Permelia C. Sparks wife of T. A. Sparks died 22 Oct 1875
Solomon S. Clayton died May th 24th 1876
Sampson L. Clayton was born Oct the 6th 1877
Fannie A. Clayton departed this life March the 5 1879

971. Susan Elizabeth Bishop (9), daughter of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), was born October 4, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 5, 1909 in Cherokee County, Alabama, James Hill Early, born March 28, 1887 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died February 4, 1938 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of Thomas Early and Amanda Creighton.

Children: 3

\+ 1281. i. Annie Lee Early (10).
\+ 1282. ii. James Russell Early (10).
\+ 1283. iii. Turner Julian Early (10).

974. Lafayette Biship (9), son of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), married Mamie Jones.

Children: 3

1284. i. Robert Bishop (10), died young.
1285. ii. Margaret Bishop (10), married _____.
1286. iii. Howard Bishop (10), married _____ Crow.

977. Milton Bishop (9), son of Lafayette Marion Bishop and Martha Daniel (8), married Kate Rosa.

Children: 1

1287. i. George Milton Bishop (10), died unmarried.

978. Amanda E. Daniel (9), daughter of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born June 9, 1877 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 1, 1954 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married March 1, 1903, in Cherokee County, Alabama, Robert Edward Lockridge, born August 3, 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died January 28, 1957 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 5

1288. i. Hal Lockridge (10).
1289. ii. Bess Lockridge (10).
1290. iii. Vera Lockridge (10).
1291. iv. Zera Lockridge (10).
1292. v. Claude Lockridge (10).

979. Martha Lavenia Daniel (9), daughter of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born August 31, 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 24, 1902 in Cherokee County, Alabama, John Christopher James, born February 7, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of James K. Polk James and Fletcher Hardy.

Children: 4

\+ 1293. i. Eunice Gertrude James (10).
\+ 1294. ii. Roy Lee James (10).
\+ 1295. iii. E. S. (initials only) James (10).
\+ 1296. iv. Emmett Grady James (10).

980. James Augustus Daniel (9), son of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born January 18, 1882 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 28, 1941 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married February 12, 1905 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Mae Belle Jordan, born July 9, 1883.

Children: 5

1297. i. Curtis Daniel (10).
1298. ii. Mary Daniel (10).
1299. iii. Lucille Daniel (10).
1300. iv. Sarah Ruth Daniel (10).

1301. v. Jimmie Sue Daniel (10).

981. Marcus Hamilton Daniel (9), son of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born May 8, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 22, 1956 in Attalla, Alabama; married July 31, 1910 in Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Seaborn L. Hardwick, born 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of George Lafayette Hardwick and Emily Elizabeth Watt.

Children: 2

1302. i. James Leonard Daniel (10), married Bernice Partlow. They live in Attalla, Alabama.
1303. ii. Harold Hardwick Daniel (10).

982. Venice Evelyn Daniel (9), daughter of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born August 20, 1886 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married August 25, 1909 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama by Rev. Thomas Bowden McCain, Charles Neely, born December 5, 1873 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 14, 1936 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, son of John McEntire Neely and Martha Ann Elizabeth Gilbert.

Children: 2

+ 1304. i. Martha Bethana Neely (10), born December 26, 1913.
1305. ii. Lena Sue Neely (10), born January 4, 1919 in Cherokee County, Alabama. She is a teacher in Cherokee County, Alabama schools.

983. Frank Grady Daniel (9), son of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born February 14, 1889 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married October 30, 1919, Lorena Smith who died April 3, 1957.

Children: 1

1306. i. Eugenia Daniel (10), married Ray Gardner.

984. Hattie Jane Daniel (9), daughter of James Leonard Daniel (8) and Bethana N. Roberts, was born December 19, 1891 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 18, 1911 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Ray G. Early, son of Thomas Early and Amanda Creighton.

Children: 2

1307. i. Glover Early (10).
1308. ii. Connie Ruth Early (10), married Billie King.

989. Clyde Anthony Daniel (9), son of Joseph Lafayette Daniel (8) and Belle Davis, married (1) October 20, 1912 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Chrystenah Lindsay, born November 24, 1889; died

August 24, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of George Lindsay and Lorena Wilkins; married (2) May Cahoon, daughter of Arthur Cahoon and Margaret Early.

Children: 2 - first marriage

+ 1309. i. Maureen Daniel (10), born August 5, 1913.
+ 1310. ii. Winifred Daniel (10), born March 1, 1915.

990. Clara Ada Daniel (9), daughter of Joseph Lafayette Daniel (8) and Belle Davis, was born June 16, 1893 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 11, 1950 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married July 22, 1913 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, James Alfred Jones, born March 11, 1892 in Chattooga County, Georgia. Mr. Jones married (2) May 20, 1958, Mrs. Jimmy (Lowe) Hampton.

Children: 4

1311. i. Elsie Jones (10), married Connie Ross Parris.
1312. ii. Evelyn Jones (10), married Theodore Roosevelt Bouchillon.
1313. iii. Joseph Lafayette Jones (10), married Dorothy Edge.
1314. iv. Vera Sue Jones (10), born May 6, 1918 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died June 12, 1926 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

991. Lafayette Daniel (9), son of Joseph Lafayette Daniel (8) and Belle Davis, married Mattie Lou Kerr. They live in West Rome, Georgia.

Children: 2

1315. i. Billy Joe Daniel (10), married _____, and has two children.
1316. ii. Betty Sue Daniel (10).

1006. James Ted Daniel (9), son of Joe S. Daniel (8) and Nettie Clementine McGhee, was born in 1899; died in 1946 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) Mattie Eula Chandler, born 1896 at Roanoke, Alabama; died in 1943 and was buried at the Fairview Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (2) Reba Hill.

Children: 3 - first marriage

1317. i. James Lamar Daniel (10).
1318. ii. Robert Harold Daniel (10).
1319. iii. Robbie Ann Daniel (10), married Billie Frank Lockridge.

Children: 1 - second marriage

1320. i. Teddie Daniel (10).

1007. John Burney Daniel (9), son of Joe S. Daniel (8) and Nettie Clementine McGhee, was born July 1, 1901; died June 28, 1955 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Annie Mae Abernathy, daughter of J. W. Abernathy and Barbara Millican.

Children: 2

1321. i. Bettie George Daniel (10), married Hughart Snead.
1322. ii. Ann Daniel (10), married Hobart Howell.

1008. Ella Mae Daniel (9), daughter of Joe S. Daniel (8) and Nettie Clementine McGhee, married Jesse King. He is owner and operator of the King Oil Company, a leading gasoline and oil distributor in northeastern Alabama. He is also the owner of a large chain of gasoline filling stations.

Children: 3

\+ 1323. i. Grady William King (10).
\+ 1324. ii. Floyd Lee King (10).
\+ 1325. iii. Nettie Ida King (10).

1009. Joe Sandlin Daniel (9), son of Joe S. Daniel (8) and Nettie Clementine McGhee, was born December 26, 1906; died February 17, 1956 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama; married Clyde Steed. He served as Tax Collector of Cherokee County, Alabama, at one time.

Children: 3

\+ 1326. i. Sue Daniel (10).
\+ 1327. ii. Jessie Mae Daniel (10).
\+ 1328. iii. James Daniel (10).

1011. William Louis Daniel (9), son of Joe S. Daniel (8) and Nettie Clementine McGhee, married Virginia Murphy. They live at Cedartown, Georgia.

Children: 3

1329. i. Joan Daniel (10), married James Hudson from Buchanan, Georgia.
\+ 1330. ii. Edith Marie Daniel (10).
1331. iii. Sheila Daniel (10).

1012. Robert Harvey Daniel (9), son of Joe S. Daniel (8) and Nettie Clementine McGhee, married Ermadine Pearson, daughter of Clinger Pearson and Myrtle Bailey.

Children: 2

1332. i. Michael Daniel (10).
1333. ii. Keith Daniel (10).

1024. Annie Elizabeth Daniel (9), daughter of William Clarence Daniel (8) and Eliza Isabella Adrian, was born June 24, 1910 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married William Harvey Borders. They live at West Point, Georgia.

Children: 3

+ 1334. i. William Harvey Borders, Jr. (10), born January 7, 1933.
1335. ii. William Clarence Borders (10), born October 26, 1941; died October 26, 1941.
1336. iii. Robert Daniel Borders (10), born May 11, 1948.

1051. Sara Louise Chidsey (10), daughter of James Berrien Chidsey and Louise Cantrell (9), was born August 23, 1917; married February 18, 1948, William Akerman.

Children: 1

1337. i. William Akerman, Jr. (11), born February 7, 1949.

1053. Ethyl Cantrell Chidsey (10), daughter of James Berrien Chidsey and Louise Cantrell (9), was born August 29, 1920; married April 1953, Robert Jones.

Children: 1

1338. i. Craig Jones (11), born January 21, 1954.

1054. Louise Berrien Chidsey (10), daughter of James Berrien Chidsey and Louise Cantrell (9), was born November 15, 1924; married March 29, 1946, John Robert Schroeder, born January 30, 1916.

Children: 6

1339. i. Mary Dugle Schroeder (11), born February 28, 1947.
1340. ii. Charlie Berrien Schroeder (11), born December 27, 1949.
1341. iii. John Robert Schroeder, Jr. (11), born June 15, 1953.
1342. iv. Louise Chidsey Schroeder (11), born April 10, 1955.
1343. v. George Cornell Schroeder (11), born July 30, 1956.
1344. vi. William Cantrell Schroeder (11), born March 19, 1958.

1055. James Berrien Chidsey, Jr. (10), son of James Berrien Chidsey and Louise Cantrell (9), was born October 29, 1928; married June 19, 1954, Jean Brown, born November 25, 1934.

Children: 3

1345. i. Sally Berrien Chidsey (11), born June 17, 1955.
1346. ii. James Berrien Chidsey, III (11), born January 18, 1957.
1347. iii. Mary Jeanette Chidsey (11), born October 9, 1958.

1056. Mary Louise Kay (10), daughter of Monroe Calvin Kay and Nettie Lucile Powell (9), was born June 17, 1906 at Euharlee, Bartow County, Georgia; married December 13, 1925 at Centre, Alabama, Fritz East Horton, born June 2, 1902 in Floyd County, Georgia, son of Albert Wren Horton and Martha Davis. Mrs. Horton attended Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina and Shorter College, Rome, Georgia. Mr. Horton graduated from Struby School of Pharmacy, Macon, Georgia. He is a retired pharmacist of Rome, Georgia.

Children: 2

1348. i. Martha Louise Horton (11), born January 13, 1928 in Rome, Georgia; married June 9, 1955 at Rome, Georgia, Peter R. Norris of Raleigh, North Carolina. Mrs. Norris graduaged from Converse College, Spartanburg, South Carolina and was a Fullbright student. She made her debut in opera in Italy. Mr. Norris graduated from State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina, Raleigh, North Carolina, and received a M. S. degree in Architecture and Design from Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was also a Fullbright student. At the present time he is an instructor at Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Virginia.
+ 1349. ii. Emily Kay Horton (11), born July 14, 1929.

1057. Allison Woodville Ledbetter, II (10), son of John Whatley Ledbetter and Olive Chastalette Williamson (9), was born October 24, 1901 in Rome, Georgia; married February 26, 1930 at Rome, Georgia, Rosa Kingsbery Harbin, born May 31, 1906 at Rome, Georgia, daughter of Dr. Robert M. Harbin, Sr. and Janie Kingsbery. Mr. Ledbetter attended Darlington School for Boys, Rome, Georgia and the Kentucky Military Institute, Louisville, Kentucky. He has been in the contracting business for more than 30 years and is prominent in construction in Georgia, Alabama, and Tennessee. He is President and owner of Ledbetter-Johnson Company; Ledbetter Trucks, Inc.; Ready-Mix Concrete Company; Industrial Supply Company; and Rome Warehouse Company, all located in Rome, Georgia. He was elected Chairman of the Board of the Central of Georgia Railway on April 2, 1953. He had been a member of the Board of Directors since April 30, 1945 and Vice Chairman since July 21, 1950. He is also a Director of Alabama Mills, Birmingham, Alabama; Anchor Rome Mills, Rome, Georgia; First National Bank, Rome, Georgia; Gas Light Company of Columbus, Georgia; and Georgia

Power Company. He is a member and a Trustee of the First Baptist Church of Rome, Georgia.

Children: 2

1350. i. Allison Woodville Ledbetter, III (11), born April 19, 1932 at Rome, Georgia.
1351. ii. Robert Harbin Ledbetter (11), born September 24, 1935 at Rome, Georgia.

1059. Martha Cleo Ledbetter (10), daughter of William Taylor Ledbetter, Sr. and Cleo Cora Williamson (9), was born November 22, 1908 in Rome, Georgia; married June 16, 1937 at Rome, Georgia, Colonel Francis R. Fuller, born July 16, 1890 at Providence, Rhode Island, son of Dr. Frank Boutelle Fuller and Cordelia Newton. Cordelia Newton is a descendant of Newton who hung the lantern for Paul Revere for his ride. Colonel Fuller graduated from United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, and is now retired from the Army. Mrs. Fuller attended Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Florida.

Children: 2

1352. i. Francis Herbert Fuller (11), born April 25, 1939 at Fort Benning, Georgia.
1353. ii. William Frederick Fuller (11), born December 4, 1943 at Washington, D. C.

1061. William Taylor Ledbetter, Jr. (10), son of William Taylor Ledbetter, Sr. and Cleo Cora Williamson (9), was born February 14, 1914 at Palatka, Fla; married February 19, 1944 at Fort Lauderdale, Florida, Rebecca Brasch, born October 20, 1914 at Grantville, Georgia, daughter of John Frazier Brasch and Gabie Cotton. Mr. Ledbetter attended Wake Forest College in North Carolina and graduated from Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia. After his graduation from college he was employed by Anchor Rome Mills, Rome, Georgia and later he went with Ledbetter-Johnson Company, Rome, Georgia. In 1940 he organized a partnership with C. T. Jervis, Jr., called the Rome Aero Service. This organization trained pilots both in ground instruction and flight instruction under the Civilian Pilot Training Program of the U. S. Government, and many pilots were trained during the two years of operation. In 1942, he went with the Ferry Command of the U. S. Army as a civilian Ferry Pilot. Three months later he was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Army Air Force. He received a commission as a First Lieutenant because of his many hours of flight experience. In March 1943 he was sent overseas to Accra on the Gold Coast of British West Africa. After flying the Accra, Khartaum, Cairo route for a few months he was promoted to Captain and made Operations Officer of the Base. This was a very responsible job. There were about 4,000 men on the base and 200 aircraft were permanently based there. Another 200 transient aircraft were handled almost every day. In six months he was promoted to Major and assigned additional duties. He was made Search and Rescue Officer and spent

many hours flying search missions for pilots down in the jungles of Africa and also down at sea. When located, rescue missions were organized and dispatched. He was the founder of a new route across the Sahara Desert for two engine planes from Kano, Nigeria to Tripoli on the south coast of the Mediterranian. He received many commendations for meritorious service, and after 18 months in Africa was transferred to Headquarters, Air Transport Command, Washington, D. C., and was put in charge of the Search, Rescue and Survival Branch under Major General George. He was separated from service in November 1945 and returned to the employ of Ledbetter-Johnson Company, Rome, Georgia. After about two years he organized a construction firm of his own, the W. T. Ledbetter Construction Company of Rome, Georgia. Mrs. Williamson attended Bessie Tift College. He and his family are members of the First Baptist Church, Rome, Georgia.

Children: 2

1354. i. Joan Dykes Ledbetter (11), born April 19, 1945.
1355. ii. Mary Cotton Ledbetter (11), born October 30, 1948.

1063. Norman Francis Williamson, Jr. (10), son of Norman Francis Williamson (9) and Fannie Lee McCall, was born August 4, 1923 in Karnizawa, Japan; married August 19, 1944 in Furman, South Carolina, Elizabeth C. Tuten, born March 20, 1922 in Furman, South Carolina, daughter of Grover Cleveland Tuten and _____ Shuman. Mr. Williamson attended Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He served with the Signal Corps of the Army in World War II. Mrs. Williamson attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Children: 3

1356. i. Marcus Lee Williamson (11), born March 2, 1947 at Savannah, Georgia.
1357. ii. Glenn Lewis Williamson (11), born March 12, 1950 at Atlanta, Georgia.
1358. iii. Grover Francis Williamson (11), born December 10, 1951 at Bloomfield, New Jersey.

1065. Eugene Turner Mann, II (10), son of Eugene Turner Mann and Lola Josephine Williamson (9), was born January 8, 1910 at Mulga, Alabama; married September 16, 1937 at Piedmont, Alabama, Tiffie Naomi Adderhold, born March 17, 1913 at Piedmont, Alabama, daughter of John Leonidas Adderhold and his second wife, Annie Josephine Savage, and granddaughter of David Franklin Adderhold and Pauline Jane Morrison and Benjamin Franklin Savage and Mary Elizabeth Stewart. Mr. Mann attended Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee and received a B. S. degree in Business and Commerce from the University of Alabama. He was employed by the Banker's Trust Company, New York, New York after his graduation from college as teller in charge of Foreign Letters of Credit. He returned to Alabama, and received B. S. and M. S. degrees in Education from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. He also attended George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee

where he did further graduate work in education. He taught school for several years in Cherokee County, Alabama, and is now Principal of Centre Elementary School, Centre, Alabama. He is Secretary-Treasurer (1945 to present) of the Cherokee County Democratic Executive Committee, President of the Cherokee County Mental Health Association, past President and Secretary of the Cherokee County Principal's Association,Deacon of the Cedar Bluff Baptist Church, Clerk of the Cherokee County Missionary Baptist Association since 1945, former Commander and now Adjutant of the Cherokee County Post of the American Legion. He also served as Commander of the Third District of Alabama and Commander of the Northern Area of Alabama. He has been Secretary-Treasurer of The D. N. Williamson Estate, Inc., Cedar Bluff, Alabama since 1945. He is also a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Mann attended Jacksonville State Teacher's College, Jacksonville, Alabama, and received a B. S. degree. She received a M. S. degree in Education from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama in August 1941. Mrs. Mann is considered one of the best teachers in Cherokee County schools. She is also a very gifted musician. She was the organizer and first President of the Cedar Bluff Woman's Club. She is an active member of the Etude Music Club, American Legion Auxiliary, and Secretary of the Cherokee County Foundation of Infantile Paralysis. She is a past President of the Cherokee County Classroom Teacher's Association. She is also a member of the Cherokee County Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Children: 3

1359. i. Eugene Turner Mann, III (11), born November 4, 1942 at Rome, Georgia.
1360. ii. John Garland Mann (11), born January 31, 1945 at Rome, Georgia.
1361. iii. James Robert Mann (11), born June 10, 1954 at Rome, Georgia.

1066. Mary Josephine Mann (10), daughter of Eugene Turner Mann and Lola Josephine Williamson (9), was born August 15, 1911 at Mulga, Alabama; married December 27, 1945 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Webb Woodrow Chesnut, born September 22, 1914 at Gaylesville, Alabama, son of Webb Chesnut and Mabel Landers, and grandson of John Ellis Chesnut and his first wife, Nancy Almeda Webb, and Dr. Franklin Pierce Landers and Julia Elizabeth Hodges. Mrs. Chesnut received a B. S. degree in Home Economics and Education from the University of Alabama in 1932, and did graduate work at Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama during the summer of 1937. She was employed after her graduation from college by Macy's New York, Inc., New York, New York. She returned to Alabama in 1933 and became Home Economics teacher at Centre, Alabama from 1933 to 1937. She was then employed as Assistant Home Demonstration Agent in Chambers County, Alabama from July 1937 to October 1937. She was then transferred to Crenshaw County, Alabama, as Home Demonstration Agent where she

remained until 1941 when she was transferred to Macon County, Alabama as Home Demonstration Agent. She resigned this position in January 1946. She was employed by the Kentucky Extension Service in 1956 and is now serving as Associate Home Demonstration Agent in Taylor County, Kentucky in community development work. She is a member of the Tennessee Society of the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century; the Daughters of the American Revolution; Delta Kappa Gamma; and is active in PTA work in Campbellsville, Kentucky.

Mr. Chesnut attended Gaylesville Academy, Gaylesville, Alabama and received a three month scholarship to Gadsden Business College, Gadsden, Alabama. He then served as a page boy in the Alabama Senate from 1934 to 1938. He graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama in January 1940 and received a B. S. degree in Agriculture. After his graduation he was employed by the Farm Security Administration (now known as the Farmer's Home Administration) in Marion County, Alabama. He was drafted by the Army in 1942 as a private, and after spending 16 months at Fort McCellan, Alabama, where he was promoted to Sergeant, he entered the Officer Candidate School at Fort Benning, Georgia, where he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the Infantry. He was ordered overseas in the fall of 1943 as a replacement officer and landed at Casablanca, North Africa and arrived at Birseta about two days after the North African campaign ended. He was then sent to Silicia and assigned as a platoon commander of Company E, 26th Infantry Regiment, First Infantry Division. After the end of the Silician campaign, he was sent with the First Infantry Division to southern England to prepare for D-Day. He landed on Normandy on D-Day and was wounded six days later at the town of Comont and hospitalized in England. After his recovery, he returned to his company and served as Executive Officer. During a battle in the Herchton Forest the Commander of Company E was killed and Lieutenant Chesnut was made commander of this company. During the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium he was wounded again and again hospitalized in England. After 120 days in the hospital he again returned to Germany and was assigned 'limited service' duty at Frankfort, Germany with SHAEF headquarters. He returned to the United States in September 1945 and was relieved from active duty as a Captain. He retired from the Army Reserve in May 1956. For his services in World War II he received the Distinguished Service Cross, the second highest combat medal bestowed by the Army; the Bronze Star, the fourth highest combat medal bestowed by the Army; the Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster; the Combat Infantryman's Badge; the Presidential Unit Citation Ribbon with Oak Leaf Cluster; the European-African Theater Medal with five battle stars; the Army Occupation Medal for Germany; the American Theater Medal; and the Victory Medal. Mr. Chesnut served with the Alabama Extension Service in Marshall County from January 1, 1946 until his resignation at the end of 1947. He then became associated with the Carnation Company at Dadeville, Alabama. In March 1952 he was transferred by Carnation Company to Somerset, Kentucky. He resigned his position with Carnation Company in September 1956, and is now

Manager of the Production Credit Association in central Kentucky. He is a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church of Campbellsville, Kentucky, and is also Treasurer of this Church.

Children: 1

1362. i. Mary Josephine Chesnut (11), born December 9, 1947 at Gadsden, Alabama.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of Mrs. Minnie Hargroves (Chesnut) Russell (Mrs. George Brandon Russell). The Bible was printed by J. A. Wilmore & Co., Henry F. Giere, Lessee, New York, 1905. It is now in the possession of Mrs. Russell, Gaylesville, Alabama.

Family Record
Miscellaneous

Elwin Jonathan Chesnut died July 27, 1934.
Luther Taylor Chesnut died Nov. 27, 1898.
George Melton Chesnut died May
(Note: He is buried at Randle Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama and tombstone reads: born Feb. 6, 1877; died May 16, 1905.)
Dixie Bell Chesnut
Cora Plumer Chesnut died Jan. 4, 1909
Webb Chesnut
Minnie Hargroves Chesnut
Clarance Earl Chesnut
Bessie Lillian Chesnut died Feb. 9, 1909.
Infant Dauter Chesnut died June 12, 1875.
Dwight Casius Chesnut
Beatris Lucile Chesnut

Grand Parents

Father's Father: Jonathan Chesnut born Jan 10, 1824 died Oct. 5, 1917 at Gaylesville, Ala.
Father's Mother: Elizabeth McMahan born 1818; died Sept. 7, 1871.
Mother's Father: Jessie Webb
(Note: He is buried at Unity Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama and tombstone states: born Aug. 20, 1818; died Jan. 4, 1865. He was born in Jefferson County, Tennessee, and died in Cherokee County, Alabama.)
Mother's Mother: Jane Coffman
(Note: She is buried at Unity Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama and tombstone states: Malinda Jane, wife of Jesse Webb, born Nov. 1, 1829; died Apr. 30, 1909. She was born in Tennessee and died in Cherokee County, Alabama.)

Parents

Father: John Ellis Chesnut born May 9, 1850, Yellow Creek (Cherokee County), Alabama; died Dece 29, 1924 at Gaylesville, Ala.

Mother: Nancy Almeda Chesnut born Jany 17, 1853, Spring Creek (Cherokee County), Alabama; died June 10th 1913.
They were married Feb. 8, 1870 at Spring Creek by John Helms.

Children

1. Elwin J. Chesnut born Sep 17, 1871 at Spring Creek; died July 27, 1934; married June 22, 1898, Myrtle E. Allgood; died June 25, 1925. Second wife: Miss Jimmie Wood - 1931.
2. Luther T. Chesnut born Dec. 2, 1874 at Yellow Creek; died Nov. 27, 1898; married F. J. Lester June 22, 1893.
3. Geo. M. Chesnut born Feb. 6, 1877 at Gaylesville; died May _____.
4. Dixie B. Chesnut born Jany 14, 1879 at Gaylesville; married Jany 8 _____ J. E. McConnell.
5. Cora P. Chesnut born Dec 10, 1881 at Gaylesville; died Jan. 4, 1909.
6. Webb Chesnut born Dec. 22, 1883 at Gaylesville; married Dec. 1909, Mable Landers.
7. Minnie H. Chesnut born April 22, 1886 at Gaylesville; married Sep 8, 1904, Geo. B. Russell. George dec'd May 10th, 1946.
8. Clarance E. Chesnut born May 14, 1889 at Gaylesville; married June 28, 1923, Mildred Henderson.
9. Bessie L. Chesnut born Mch. 30, 1891 at Gaylesville; died Feb. 9, 1909.
10. Infant Daughter born June 12, 1893 at Gaylesville; died June 12, 1893.
11. Dwight C. Chesnut born July 17, 1894 at Gaylesville; married Ophelia Coker.
12. Beatrice L. Chesnut born Ma. 2, 1897 at Gaylesville; married June 16, 1925, B. A. Dodd. Beardon died Mar. 17, 1948.

Miscellaneous

Mrs. Josie Witherspoon Hudson born Dec. 24, _____ Died Aug.31,1929.
Rev. R. S. Hudson Born July 28, 1850 - Died July 12, 1930.
Mary Elizabeth Chesnut June 8, 1916
John Ellis Chesnut Aug. 16, 1918

Grand Parents

Father's Father: Jonathan Chesnut born Jan. 10, 1824 died Oct 5th 1917
Father's Mother: Elizabeth McMahan born 1818 died Sept 7, 1871.
Mother's Father: R. S. Hudson born July 28, 1850 at Old Shady Grove died July 12, 1930
Mother's Mother: Amanda Chancelor born Feb. 28, _____ died Aug. 28, 1896 at Gaylesville, Ala.

Parents

Father: John Ellis Chesnut born May 9, 1850 at Yellow Creek died Dec. 29, 1924 at Gaylesville, Ala.
Mother: Una Mary Chesnut born Mar. 2, 1882 at Round Mountain died Sept 18, 1950 at Gaylesville, Ala.

They were married August 8, 1915 at Centre, Ala. by T. A. Carr.

Children

1. Mary E. Chesnut born June 8, 1916 at Gaylesville, Ala; married Mar. 10th ____, Henry Erwin
2. John Ellis Chesnut born Aug 16, 1918 at Gaylesville, Ala; married Apr. 12, 1947, Billie Summers.

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of Dr. Franklin Pierce Landers. This Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Webb Chesnut (nee Mabel Landers), Gaylesville, Alabama. Published by Cincinnati Publishing Co. (Bible House), No. 169, Elm Street, Cincinnati, Ohio. Last copyright date - 1885.

Marriages

Mabel Landers to Webb Chesnut Dec. 22nd 1909
Edith Landers to Adolphus Deverne Whilden April 21st 1914

Marriages of Descendants of Mabel Landers Chesnut

Junius Edward Chesnut to Annie Mae Griffitts Dec. 4, 1937
Robert Landers Chesnut to Dorothy Louise Hardy Dec 12, 1942
Webb Woodrow Chesnut to Mary Josephine Mann Dec 27, 1945
James David Chesnut to Jane Elizabeth Wheelus Nov. 27, 1955
George Judson Chesnut to Margaret Carolyn Cleveland June 26, 1949

Births

Franklin P. Landers Sept 12th 1856
Julia E. Landers Apr 15th 1860
Mabel Landers Oct. 22nd 1887
Edith Landers Dec 31st 1894
Judson Landers Aug. 15, 1897

Record of Descendants of Mabel Landers Chesnut

Birth and death of infant daughter of Junius E. Chesnut & Anne Griffitts Chesnut on May 17, 1939
Linda Claire Chesnut July 9, 1940
Janet K. Chesnut Oct 28, 1942
Cecilia Gayle Chesnut Sept 15, 1944
Robert Webb Chesnut Jan. 21, 1945
Mary Josephine Chesnut Dec. 9, 1947
Barbara Jean Chesnut Sept. 5, 1948
Larry Joe Chesnut May 26, 1953
Michael Frank Chesnut March 9, 1957
James David Chesnut, Jr., June 5, 1957

Deaths

Edith Landers Whilden January 16, 1915
Judson Landers Oct. 30, 1915
Franklin P. Landers Feb. 23, 1921

Julia E. Landers Apr. 2, 1945

Descendants of Mabel Landers Chesnut

Mabel Claire Chesnut June 19, 1923
Matthew Arnold Chesnut May 28, 1935
Janet K. Chesnut June 9, 1943
Joe Taylor Chesnut killed in action on the Italian Front Oct. 12, 1944
Linda Claire Chesnut Sept. 4, 1951

Descendants - Births of children of Mabel Landers Chesnut and Webb Chesnut

Junius Edward Chesnut Oct. 21, 1910
Robert Landers Chesnut Mar. 9, 1912
John Franklin Chesnut July 16, 1913
Webb Woodrow Chesnut Sept. 22, 1914
George Judson Chesnut Apr. 10, 1916
Matthew Arnold Chesnut Nov. 29, 1917
Joe Taylor Chesnut Oct. 5, 1920
Mabel Claire Chesnut May 23, 1922
Luther Clifford Chesnut Sept. 18, 1923
James David Chesnut Sept. 7, 1926

The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of John Landers. This Bible is now in the possession of Mr. Leonard Felton Smith, Route 1, Attalla, Alabama. Printed and published by Mathew Carey, No. 122 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1811.

Family Record
Marriages

John Landers & Lucy Johnston was married the 30th day of November 1783 in Granville County, N. Carolina by Lewis Yancey. Sunday.
Abraham Landers & Nancy Nelson was married Nov. 9th 1809 by Wm. Brown. Thursday.
Nancey Landers was married to John Creswell Apl. 5th 1810 by Wm. Paisley. Thursday.
Rachel Landers was married to Wm. Jones of Elbert County, Georgia the 21st of Novr. 1816 by Wm. Brown. Thursday.
Mary Landers was married to Wm. Page of Columbia, Georgia the 24th of Decr 1816 by Jas. Landers. Sunday.
October 21st 1834 John Landers married Mourning Mitchell.
Stokely Nelson Landers was married to Miss Nancy Alsup August the 26 1874.

Births

John Landers the son of Luke Landers and Rachel his wife was born the 15th Sepr 1757.
Lucy Johnston daughter of Larkin & Mary Johnston was born May 1st 1755.

Children

Abraham born Octr 23rd 1784. Georgia.
Nancey born Novr 30th 1786. Georgia.
Larkin born Feby 13th 1789. Georgia.
Mary born Sepr 5th 1791. Georgia.
Luke born June 24th 1794. N. Carolina.
Rachel born Jany 27th 1798. N. Carolina.
Son of Stokely and Nancy Landers Born June th 17 1875.
Joseph Merida was born October the 24 1876.
Luke Landers Senr Born Feby. 11th 1729 Hanover Coty.
Rachel Paris born July 9th 1732, Louisa Coty, was married the 18th of October 1752. Their family born as followeth:
Mary born Feby. 8th 1754
Elizabeth born March 1st 1756
John born Sepr 15th 1757
Ann born 1759 -- died 13 days old
James born Apl 19th 1761
Matthew born Decr 1st 1762
Tyree born Novr 27th 1764
Josiah born Augt 19th 1767
Dilley born July 31st 1769
Lewis born 1770 -- died abt 6 months old
Clayborne born July 23rd 1771
Jane born Jany 5th 1776

Deaths

Luke Landers Jr. died the 9th day of February 1815 at Norfolk aged 20 years 8 months
Rachel Jones died the 27th day of March 1818 in Georgia aged 20 years & 2 months
Tyree Landers Senr died the 29th day of January 1834 abt. 9 O'clk afternoon
Nancy Emily Browning died the 7th day of April 1834
The owner of this, John Landers Senr died Octr 30th 1840 aged 83 year one month and 15 days at 4 O clock in the morning
Larkin Johnston Senr died the 16th day of March 1816 aged 89 yr 10 moths 4 days
Lucy Landers Senr died Octr 9th 1832 aged 77 year & 5 months 8 days

On the back of the page between pages 834 and 835 is the following:
Wm. Page was born the 11th Sept 1790.

The above John Landers (born September 15, 1757; died October 30, 1840) married (1) Lucy Johnston; married (2) Mourning Mitchell. He died in Benton (now Calhoun) County, Alabama. He received a pension for his services in the Revolution - Pension No. S 16444. Webb Woodrow Chesnut is a descendant of John Landers as follows:

1. Webb Woodrow Chesnut married Mary Josephine Mann
2. Webb Chesnut married Mabel Landers
3. Dr. Franklin Pierce Landers married Julia Elizabeth Hodges
4. James Nelson Landers married Sarah Sieber
5. Abraham Landers married Nancy Nelson
6. John Landers married (1) Lucy Johnston.

1069. David Jefferson Williamson (10), son of Charles Jefferson Williamson (9) and Nelle Inez McCain, was born May 25, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Mrs. Ruth Mae (Abernathy) McGee, widow of Wesley McGee.

Children: 3

1363. i. Shirley Anne Williamson (11).
1364. ii. Brenda Gayle Williamson (11).
1365. iii. Peggy Carol Sue Williamson (11).

1074. Margaret Louise Williamson (10), daughter of David Chisolm Williamson (9) and Grace Bessie Ray, was born January 9, 1925 at Gadsden, Alabama; married March 20, 1947 at Montgomery, Alabama, William Edward Campbell, son of John Campbell and Kate Blissett. Mrs. Campbell attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama, and received a B. S. degree in Business Administration. Mr. Campbell received a B. S. degree in Agriculture from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. He served with the Army in World War II. He is employed by the Alabama Extension Service and is in charge of poultry inspection in northeastern Alabama.

Children: 2

1366. i. Cathy Ann Campbell (11), born March 5, 1948.
1367. ii. William Edward Campbell, Jr. (11), born September 9, 1949.

1075. Mary Lydia Williamson (10), daughter of John Thomas Williamson (9) and Bessie Mae Wright, was born August 26, 1919 in Auburn, Alabama; married July 17, 1944 at Auburn, Alabama, John Alden, born June 28, 1918, son of John Leslie Alden and Bernice Wright. Mrs. Alden graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama, and received a M. S. degree from the University of North Carolina. Mr. Alden graduated from the University of Michigan. He served in World War II in the Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army. He now operates a large cattle ranch near Serafina, New Mexico.

Children: 2

1368. i. Samuel Williamson Alden (11), born August 15, 1950 at Las Vegas, New Mexico.
1369. ii. Thomas Richard Alden (11), born August 12, 1952 at Auburn, Alabama.

1077. Hobart David Lasseter (10), son of Thomas Hobart Lasseter and Mildred Louise Williamson (9), was born July 3, 1927 at Gadsden, Alabama; married Betty Gene Scheurer at Wichita Falls, Texas. He is a stock broker in Dallas, Texas.

Children: 1

1370. i. Hobart David Lasseter, Jr. (11).

1084. Charles Delington Tolbert (10), son of Walter Lee Tolbert and Dixie Gertrude Daniel (9), was born December 16, 1909; married Eugenia Webster, born August 8, 1913.

Children: 3

1371. i. Charlotte Ann Tolbert (11), born April 21, 1937.
1372. ii. Daniel Walter Tolbert (11), born March 16, 1940.
1373. iii. Betty Jean Tolbert (11), born May 19, 1947.

1085. Sarah Young Tolbert (10), daughter of Walter Lee Tolbert and Dixie Gertrude Daniel (9), was born April 26, 1917; married Hugh J. Farmer, born August 13, 1913.

Children: 4

1374. i. Carolyn Estelle Farmer (11), born July 2, 1941.
1375. ii. Patricia Gail Farmer (11), born March 8, 1943.
1376. iii. Diana Marie Farmer (11), born October 9, 1944; died October 1944.
1377. iv. Sybil Deloris Farmer (11), born September 19, 1945.

1090. Katherine C. Jones (10), daughter of James Henry Jones and Mary Lelia Daniel (9), was born December 25, 1916; married Barney Sauls in August 1940.

Children: 2

1378. i. Bettie Jane Sauls (11), born June 26, 1941.
1379. ii. Caroline Ruth Sauls (11), born May 13, 1943.

1091. Emma C. Jones (10), daughter of James Henry Jones and Mary Lelia Daniel (9), was born March 13, 1919; married November 1937, Hobert Barnes.

Children: 1

1380. i. Billie Barnes (11), born January 6, 1939.

1092. Dixie Mae Jones (10), daughter of James Henry Jones and Mary Lelia Daniel (9), was born October 5, 1922; married Dr. Thomas M. Owens. They live in Attalla, Alabama.

Children: 2

1381. i. Thomas Owens (11), born October 12, 1947.
1382. ii. Jimmie Owens (11), born January 1, 1949.

1093. Jimmie Louise Jones (10), daughter of James Henry Jones and Mary Lelia Daniel (9), was born April 7, 1925 at

Huntsville, Alabama; married November 10, 1945, Cary Ashworth. They live in Mobile, Alabama.

Children: 2

1383. i. Bonnie Rebecca Ashworth (11), born April 10, 1951.
1384. ii. Cary Mark Ashworth (11), born February 25, 1953.

1094. Phella Sue Jones (10), daughter of James Henry Jones and Mary Lelia Daniel (9), was born December 6, 1928 at Montgomery, Alabama; married Dr. Gus Prosch, Bridgeport, Alabama.

Children: 3

1385. i. Gus Prosch (11), born April 11, 1953.
1386. ii. Kevin Prosch (11), born September 30, 1955 at Jacksonville, Alabama.
1387. iii. Susan Runee Prosch (11), born February 11, 1957.

1095. Sarah Elizabeth Reid (10), daughter of J. Emanuel Reid and Mattie Louise Daniel (9), was born December 1925 at Gadsden, Alabama; married Floyd Medlin, Tuscalcosa, Alabama.

Children: 2

1388. i. Ann Medlin (11).
1389. ii. Mary Medlin (11).

1105. Alice Louise Coffey (10), daughter of Chisolm Rice Coffey (9) and Frances Eula Wheeler, married Evan J. Owens. They live in Temple, Texas.

Children: 1

1390. i. Frances Rolandson Owens (11).

1106. Lillian Nell Coffey (10), daughter of Chisolm Rice Coffey (9) and Frances Eula Wheeler, married Thomas Herbert Nabors.

Children: 1

1391. i. Thomas Herbert Nabors, III (11).

1107. Frances Elizabeth Coffey (10), daughter of Chisolm Rice Coffey (9) and Frances Eula Wheeler, married (1) Harold Wright; married (2) Lyen Sipple.

Children: 1 - first marriage

1392. i. Janie Elvira Wright (11), died young.

Children: 1 - second marriage

1393. ii. John Coffey Sipple (11).

1108. Martha Mary Coffey (10), daughter of Chisolm Rice Coffey (9) and Frances Eula Wheeler, married James Ralph Wood.

Children: 1

1394. i. Martha Mary Wood (11).

1109. William Edmondson Coffey (10), son of Chisolm Rice Coffey (9) and Frances Eula Wheeler, married Laura Frances Igou.

Children: 1

1395. i. Lillian Frances Coffey (11).

1110. Thomas Wheeler Coffey (10), son of Chisolm Rice Coffey (9) and Frances Eula Wheeler, married Edna Lane.

Children: 1.

1396. i. Thomas Wheeler Coffey, Jr. (11).

1121. Kathryn Frances Daniel (10), daughter of Earl Eugene Daniel (9) and Iva Lucile Smith, married March 23, 1945, Robert W. Upton, son of Cary Upton.

Children: 1

1397. i. Susan Dale Upton (11).

1122. Sara Emma Daniel (10), daughter of Earl Eugene Daniel (9) and Iva Lucile Smith, married Emory Glover Johnson.

Children: 1

1398. i. Emily Carla Johnson (11).

1123. Martha Vera Daniel (10), daughter of Earl Eugene Daniel (9) and Iva Lucile Smith, married Robert Lee Baker, son of Oliver Charles Baker and Haynie Margarete McWhorter.

Children: 2

1399. i. Annita Lee Baker (11).
1400. ii. Robert Daniel Baker (11).

1131. Hildred Ellen Daniel (10), daughter of William Hemphill Daniel (9) and Pluma Lee Hurley, married June 1946, Dwight Mackey.

Children: 1

1401. i. Vicki Carol Mackey (11).

1134. Helen Delane Daniel (10), daughter of William Hemphill Daniel (9) and Pluma Lee Hurley, married in 1954, David Conkle, Jr.

Children: 1

1402. i. Rhonda Elain Conkle (11).

1135. Virginia Hurley (10), daughter of Charles Robert Hurley and Pluma Lee Daniel (9), married Frank Bankson of Rome, Georgia.

Children: 1

1403. i. Linda Lee Bankson (11).

1138. George Dewey Broom, Jr. (10), son of George Dewey Broom and Nina Vera Daniel (9), married Novella Whitt.

Children: 1

1404. i. George Patrick Broom (11).

1143. Velma Sue Ingram (10), daughter of Hughitt T. Ingram and Avis Mildred Daniel (9), was born December 4, 1930; married Hugh Young.

Children: 1

1405. i. Dana Wayne Young (11).

1144. Billy Walter Ingram (10), son of Hughitt T. Ingram and Avis Mildred Daniel (9), was born August 8, 1936; married Margaret Joan Nichle. They live in California.

Children: 3

1406. i. Margaret Ingram (11).
1407. ii. Billy Wayne Ingram (11).
1408. iii. Timothy Ingram (11).

1173. Virginia Louise O'Rear (10), daughter of George McFadden O'Rear (9) and Helen Edson, was born March 6, 1925; married Robert Allen Short.

Children: 2

1409. i. Helen Louise Short (11).
1410. ii. Robert Allen Short, Jr. (11).

1193. Mildred Taff (10), daughter of Voy B. Taff and Grace Truman Harton (9), was born August 7, 1927 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 21, 1952, George Horne.

Children: 2

1411. i. Bruce Horne (11), born June 21, 1954.
1412. ii. Charlotte Horne (11), born June 23, 1955.

1194. John Harton Livingston (10), son of Speer Livingston and Robert Hayne Harton (9), married Virginia Carpenter. He graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama and received a B. S. degree in Agriculture. He served in World War II as a Lieutenant JG in the Navy. He is now Manager of the North Alabama Poultry Cooperative at Albertville, Alabama.

Children: 3

1413. i. John Mark Livingston (11).
1414. ii. Alan Carpenter Livingston (11).
1415. iii. Carol Livingston (11).

1195. Blake Livingston (10), son of Speer Livingston and Robert Hayne Harton (9), married Theresa Gunter. He graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama and received a degree in Civil Engineering. He served in World War II as a Sergeant in the Army in ETO in General Patton's Third Army. He is now County Engineer of Blount County, Alabama.

Children: 3

1416. i. Gunter Livingston (11).
1417. ii. Lu Ann Livingston (11), a twin.
1418. iii. La Hayne Livingston (11), a twin.

1196. Speer Jack Livingston (10), son of Speer Livingston and Robert Hayne Harton (9), married Ann McArthur. He graduated from the University of Alabama in Law. He served in the Navy in World War II as Seaman Second Class. He is an attorney in Centre, Alabama and is County Solicitor of Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 2

1419. i. Susan Livingston (11).
1420. ii. Stephen Livingston (11).

1201. W. C. Wilder (10), son of William Wilder and Deloma Chancellor (9), married Beatrice Howell.

Children: 3

1421. i. Floyd C. Wilder (11), married _____.
1422. ii. Gene Wilder (11).
1423. iii. Dean Wilder (11).

1203. Frank Stephens (10), son of Herman Stephens and Jessie Chancellor (9), married Delia B. Guess.

Children: 3

1424. i. Wayne Stephens (11).
1425. ii. Larry Stephens (11).
1426. iii. Randy Stephens (11).

1205. William E. Stephens (10), son of Herman Stephens and Jessie Chancellor (9), married Mildred _____.

Children: 2

1427. i. Janie Stephens (11).
1428. ii. Catherine Stephens (11).

1207. Mariene Stephens (10), daughter of Herman Stephens and Jessie Chancellor (9), married Seldon Stanford. He is a member of the Board of Revenue of Etowah County, Alabama.

Children: 1

1429. i. Ronnie Stanford (11).

1217. Mather D'Arcy Daniel, Jr. (10), son of Mather D'Arcy Daniel (9) and Aimee Battey, was born January 12, 1906 in Rome, Georgia; married January 13, 1927 at Washington, Georgia, Frances Pelot Johnson, born February 28, 1905 at Washington, Georgia, daughter of William T. Johnson and Mary Smith. Mr. Daniel attended Darlington School for Boys, Rome, Georgia and Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia. He is the present owner and operator of the Daniel Funeral Home, Rome, Georgia. He has been active for many years in Rome, Georgia civic affairs. Mrs. Daniel attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia.

Children: 3

1430. i. Jeanne Aimee Daniel (11), born October 23, 1927 at Rome, Georgia.
1431. ii. Mary Sinclair Daniel (11), born August 17, 1939 at Rome, Georgia.
1432. iii. Frances Ann Daniel (11), born March 26, 1942 at Rome, Georgia.

1218. Lucy Stollenwerck Daniel (10), daughter of Mather D'Arcy Daniel (9) and Aimee Battey, was born August 23, 1907 at Rome, Georgia; married December 11, 1927 at Birmingham, Alabama, Richard Webster Smith, born December 8, 1906 at Carrolton, Georgia.

Children: 2

1433. i. Blanch Aimee Smith (11), born July 8, 1929 at Rome, Georgia; married July 7, 1951 at Rome, Georgia, Charles Thompson.
1434. ii. Richard Webster Smith, Jr. (11), born August 20, 1946 at Rome, Georgia.

1220. Aimee Battey Daniel (10), daughter of Mather D'Arcy

Daniel (9) and Aimee Battey, was born June 22, 1914 at Rome, Georgia; married July 18, 1950 at Rome, Georgia, Dr. Perry Milton McNeil, born January 21, 1907 at Birmingham, Alabama, son of Perry Milton McNeil and Elizabeth Carrithers. Dr. McNeil attended Howard College, Birmingham, Alabama and Emory Dental College, Atlanta, Georgia.

Children: 2

1435. i. Aimee Elizabeth McNeil (11), born July 29, 1954 at Rome, Georgia.
1436. ii. Perry Milton McNeil,III (11), born March 24, 1955 at Rome, Georgia.

1221. Nancy Coupery Daniel (10), daughter of Mather D'Arcy Daniel (9) and Aimee Battey, was born October 11, 1929 at Rome, Georgia; married April 30, 1948 at Rising Fawn, Georgia, Milton Eugene McGee, born February 5, 1929, son of Frank Eugene Block McGee and Mabel Roslyn Farris. Mr. McGee attended Presbyterian College, University of Oregon, and Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He served in the Naval Air Corps after World War II. Mrs. McGee attended Shorter College, Rome, Georgia and Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia.

Children: 3

1437. i. Milton Eugene McGee (11), born February 18, 1949 at Athens, Georgia.
1438. ii. Frank Daniel McGee (11), born December 31, 1951 at Raleigh, North Carolina.
1439. iii. Lucie Daniel McGee (11), born February 26, 1957 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

1230. Mary Emma Saunders (10), daughter of Claude Henry Saunders and Lois C. Daniel (9), was born October 26, 1905 at Leesburg, Alabama; married June 6, 1931 at Rome, Georgia, Robert Kane, born November 17, 1903 at Rome, Georgia, son of Frank J. Kane and Elizabeth Lumpkin. Mr. Kane attended Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia. Mrs. Kane attended Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia.

Children: 2

1440. i. Emma Kane (11), born April 13, 1937 at Rome, Georgia; married March 17, 1958 at Rome, Georgia, William H. Jordan.
1441. ii. Robert Kane, Jr. (11), born September 7, 1938 at Rome, Georgia.

1231. i. Claude Henry Saunders, Jr. (10), son of Claude Henry Saunders and Lois C. Daniel (9), was born March 14, 1907 at Rome, Georgia; died June 14, 1955 at Atlanta, Georgia and was buried at Rome, Georgia; married Neva Elizabeth Jones, born September 25, 1915 at Federal, Pennsylvania, daughter of Thomas Jones and Mabel E. Grass.

Children: 2

1442. i. Claude Henry Saunders, Jr. (11), born December 10, 1946 at Rome, Georgia.
1443. ii. Carol Lois Saunders (11), born February 22, 1949 at Rome, Georgia.

1235. Susan Caroline DeFrese (10), daughter of Samuel Robert DeFrese and Julia Dee Hanks (9), was born August 10, 1932 at Havre de Grace, Maryland; married March 27, 1954 at Rome, Georgia, Charles Morris Milhollin, born July 19, 1924 at Rome, Georgia, son of Charles Arthur Milhollin and Annie Laurie Morris. Mr. Milhollin attended Darlington School for Boys, Rome, Georgia and the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. Mrs. Milhollin attended Salem and Shorter Colleges.

Children: 3

1444. i. Julia Ann Milhollin (11), born January 26, 1955 at Rome, Georgia.
1445. ii. Robert Fielding Milhollin (11), born July 16, 1956.
1446. iii. Charles Arthur Milhollin (11), born April 6, 1958.

1276. Edna Earle Clayton (10), daughter of Mark Clifford Clayton and Mamie Lou Bishop (9), was born December 18, 1903 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 27, 1921 at Key, Alabama, Arthur Hobson Trotter, son of William Thornton Trotter and Ozella Wood. Mr. Trotter is a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama. He is also a District Trustee of this church. He is a Director of the Cedar Bluff Bank, a farmer, and Mason and Shriner. Mrs. Trotter is Vice President of the WSCS of the First Methodist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama and is also Secretary of Missionary Education. She is a past president of the Cedar Bluff Woman's Club.

Children: 1

+ 1447. i. Edna Anne Trotter (11), born October 14, 1932.

1277. Joe Vann Clayton (10), son of Mark Clifford Clayton and Mamie Lou Bishop (9), was born May 28, 1905 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) Beryl Ruth James, daughter of David Lee James and Mary Elizabeth (Bates) Awbrey; married (2) Nobie Kelly; married (3) Mrs. Lois Bell.

Children: 1 - first marriage

1448. i. William Ballard Clayton (11), born 1931. He was adopted by his grandmother James and his name was changed to William Ballard James. He married Dorothy (Arnett) Arrington.

Children: 1 - second marriage

1449. ii. Joe Vann Clayton (11), married Barbara Pope.

Children: 1 - third marriage

1450. iii. Gary Clayton (11).

1278. Fletcher Franklin Clayton (10), son of Mark Clifford Clayton and Mamie Lou Bishop (9), was born September 28, 1907 in DeKalb County, Alabama; married (1) in 1928, Nevelyn Williamson, born January 20, 1911 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died April 4, 1938 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama, daughter of Charles Jefferson Williamson and Nelle Inez McCain; married (2) Olive Burkhalter.

Children: 4 - first marriage

1451. i. Nevelyn Colleen Clayton (11).
\+ 1452. ii. Charles Clifford Clayton (11).
\+ 1453. iii. Peggy Juanita Clayton (11).
1454. iv. Perry Franklin Clayton (11).

1279. Milton Clifford Clayton (10), son of Mark Clifford Clayton and Mamie Lou Bishop (9), was born October 15, 1909; married Idelle Arnold.

Children: 3

1455. i. Dorothy Jo Clayton (11).
1456. ii. Edith Cardon Clayton (11).
1457. iii. Mark Clifford Clayton (11).

1280. Jimmy Sue Clayton (10), daughter of Mark Clifford Clayton and Mamie Lou Bishop (9), was born April 12, 1912; married Charles Robert Johnston, born October 1, 1908; died April 8, 1957 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama. He served in World War II. He was Chairman of the Board of Stewards of the First Methodist Church, Cedar Bluff, Alabama at the time of his death.

Children: 1

1458. i. Susan Jane Johnston (11).

1281. Annie Lee Early (10), daughter of James Hill Early and Susan Elizabeth Bishop (9), married Hobart Reese.

Children: 2

1459. i. Hoyt Reese (11), married Erline Tidwell.
1460. ii. Troy Reese (11), married Joann Land.

1282. James Russell Early (10), son of James Hill Early and

Susan Elizabeth Bishop (9), married Allie Mae Price.

Children: 1

1461. i. James Russell Early, Jr. (11).

1283. Turner Julian Early (10), son of James Hill Early and Susan Elizabeth Bishop (9), married Audrey Money.

Children: 3

1462. i. Judy Early (11).
1463. ii. Danny Early (11), a twin.
1464. iii. Lanny Early (11), a twin.

1293. Eunice Gertrude James (10), daughter of John Christopher James and Martha Lavenia Daniel (9), married Henry G. Ray.

Children: 2

\+ 1465. i. James Ward Ray (11).
1466. ii. Edna Earle Ray (11), married James Hopper.

1294. Roy Lee James (10), son of John Christopher James and Martha Lavenia Daniel (9), married Mildred Erwin.

Children: 1

1467. i. Brenda Lee James (11).

1295. E. S. (initials only) James (10), son of John Christopher James and Martha Lavenia Daniel (9), married Inez B. Rock.

Children: 2

\+ 1468. i. Joann James (11).
1469. ii. Doris James (11).

1296. Emmett Grady James (10), son of John Christopher James and Martha Lavenia Daniel (9), married Lucile Godfrey, born December 29, 1913; died June 11, 1958 and was buried in the Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children: 1

\+ 1470. i. Martha Sarah James (11).

1304. Martha Bethana Neely (10), daughter of Charles Neely and Venice Evelyn Daniel (9), was born December 26, 1913 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married March 23, 1935, Lonnie G. McPherson. They live at Fort Payne, Alabama.

Children: 1

1471. i. Shirley Ann McPherson (11), married August 24, 1958 at Fort Payne, Alabama, Richard Lamar Thompson.

1309. Maureen Daniel (10), daughter of Clyde Anthony Daniel (9) and Chrystenah Lindsay, was born August 5, 1913 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married November 11, 1933 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Edgar Pennington Willman.

Children: 1

1472. i. Tommy Patricia Willman (11), born January 23, 1938 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married June 28, 1957 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Alton Davis.

1310. Winifred Daniel (10), daughter of Clyde Anthony Daniel (9) and Chrystenah Lindsay, was born March 1, 1915 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married April 28, 1935 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Gaines Taylor Adams, born August 1, 1913 in Cherokee County, Alabama, son of John Adams and Lillie Early, and grandson of Thomas Early and Amanda Creighton. Mr. Adams is a 32d degree Mason, and a Deacon of the Enon Grove Baptist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama. He is also a successful farmer and merchant at Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

Children: 2

+ 1473. i. Gaines Daniel Adams (11), born October 29, 1937.
1474. ii. John Adams (11), born February 18, 1939 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

1323. Grady William King (10), son of Jesse King and Ella Mae Daniel (9), married Edna Fay Neyman.

Children: 1

1475. i. Peggy Jean King (11).

1324. Floyd Lee King (10), son of Jesse King and Ella Mae Daniel (9), married Edith Louise Tucker.

Children: 2

1476. i. Angela Kay King (11).
1477. ii. Dewandoe Kathyrn King (11).

1325. Nettie Ida King (10), daughter of Jesse King and Ella Mae Daniel (9), married Herman Brown.

Children: 1

1478. i. Carol Annette Brown (11).

1326. Sue Daniel (10), daughter of Joe Sandlin Daniel (9) and Clyde Steed, married Thomas Sewell.

Children: 1

1479. i. Beth Sewell (11).

1327. Jessie Mae Daniel (10), daughter of Joe Sandlin Daniel (9) and Clyde Steed, married Edward Bledsoe.

Children: 1

1480. i. Edwina Bledsoe (11).

1328. James Daniel (10), son of Joe Sandlin Daniel (9) and Clyde Steed, married Mildred Fields of Princeton, North Carolina.

Children: 2

1481. i. Jennie Catherine Daniel (11).
1482. ii. Sandy Daniel (11).

1330. Edith Marie Daniel (10), daughter of William Louis Daniel (9) and Virginia Murphy, married Fred Ezzell.

Children: 1

1483. i. Sandra Elaine Ezzell (11).

1334. William Harvey Borders, Jr. (10), son of William Harvey Borders and Annie Elizabeth Daniel (9), was born January 7, 1933; married February 11, 1954, Martha Elizabeth Tiegner.

Children: 1

1484. i. William Harvey Borders, III (11), born June 9, 1957.

1447. Edna Anne Trotter (11), daughter of Arthur Hobson Trotter and Edna Earle Clayton (10), was born October 14, 1932 in Rome, Georgia; married September 7, 1952 at Cedar Bluff, Alabama, Dr. Robert Griffing Turnage. Dr. Turnage is now a resident physician at Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children: 2

1485. i. Lu Ann Turnage (12), born February 4, 1955.
1486. ii. Emily Sue Turnage (12), born January 21, 1956.

1452. Charles Clifford Clayton (11), son of Fletcher Franklin Clayton (10) and Nevelyn Williamson, married Thelma Johnson.

Children: 1

1487. i. Randall David Clayton (12).

1453. Peggy Juanita Clayton (11), daughter of Fletcher Franklin Clayton (10) and Nevelyn Williamson, married Fred Reed.

Children: 1

1488. i. Donna Kay Reed (12).

1465. James Ward Ray (11), son of Henry G. Ray and Eunice Gertrude James (10), married Jane Hurley.

Children: 1

1489. i. Dan Hurley Ray (12).

1468. Joann James (11), daughter of E. S. James (10) and Inez B. Rock, married Lamar Ray.

Children: 2

1490. i. James Ray (12).
1491. ii. Jan Ray (12).

1470. Martha Sarah James (11), daughter of Emmett Grady James (10) and Lucile Godfrey, married Edward Brandon.

Children: 1

1492. i. Ellen Brandon (12).

1473. Gaines Daniel Adams (11), son of Gaines Taylor Adams and Winifred Daniel (10), was born October 29, 1937 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married August 23, 1957 in Lanette, Alabama, Faye Looser.

Children: 1

1493. i. Gaines Daniel Adams, Jr. (12), born December 22, 1958 in Columbus, Georgia.

EARLY ENGLISH ANCESTORS

The authors have always been content, in their genealogical research during the past ten years, to find the earliest American ancestor or the emigrant in a particular family line. However, many interested individuals have urged that the probable early English ancestory of Captain William Daniel be included in this book. The authors have found in their research several "authentic" lists of early English ancestors of William Daniel. These lists generally agree except for details. The following family line of Captain William Daniel is given as the one most commonly claimed by members of the Daniel 'clan'. The authors have not attempted to prove it or disprove it. They do not mean to convey that it is the probable line -- only a possible line for those interested in doing further research.

Generation 1. Robert Danyers (or Daniell), c. 1180-1240, was granted a part of the patronage of the Church of Lymm (in Cheshire) by Henry III, King of England (1216-1272). His son was:

Generation 2. Robert Danyers, c. 1205-1260, whose son was:

Generation 3. Thomas Danyers, c. 1230-1285. He married Margaret, daughter and heir of Robert, of Cheadle and Clifton. Thomas was father of:

Generation 4. William Danyers, c. 1250-1306. He purchased lands in Daresburg, Cheshire, England in 1291. He married Agnes, the daughter of Thomas de Legh of West Hall, High Legh in 1270 and had sons, John and Thomas.

Generation 5. Sir John Danyers of Daresbury, Knight, eldest son of William above, c. 1272-1335, married Ellen.

Generation 5. Thomas Danyers (or Daniell), second son of William above, c.1285-1374, of Bradley in Appleton, Yorkshire. He married Margaret, daughter of Adam de Tabley. His son was:

Generation 6. Sir Thomas Daniell,c. 1305-1383. He married Katherine, heiress of William de Tabley. Their son was:

Generation 7. Thomas Daniell, c. 1350-1432, of Over Tabley, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Aston of Aston, Yorkshire. Their son was:

Generation 8. Thomas Daniel, Esq., c. 1380-1440, of Over Tabley. He married Isabel, daughter of John Rixton and heiress of lands in Warrington, Lancashire in 1413. Their son was:

Generation 9. Thomas Daniel, Esq., c. 1415-1475 of Over Tabley. He married Maude, daughter of John Leycester, Sr., Esq. of Nether Tabley in 1440. Their son was:

Generation 10. Thomas Daniel, c. 1445-1484. He married Blanche, daughter of Piers Warburton of Arly in 1472. Blanche died in 1508. Their son was:

Generation 11. Piers Daniell, Esq., 1484-1523, of Over Tabley. He married Julianna, daughter of Sir Peter Newton. Sir Peter was Secretary to the Prince. Their son was:

Generation 12. Thomas Daniell, Esq., 1508-1551, of Over Tabley. He married Margaret, daughter of William Wilbraham of Woodhey. Their son was:

Generation 13. Thomas Daniell, Esq., 1534-1575, of Over Tabley. He married Alice, daughter of Foulke Dulton of the city of Chester, England. Their son was:

Generation 14. Peter Daniel, Esq., 1561-1590 of Over Tabley. He married Ann, daughter of Henry Mainwaring and Elinor Venables, the daughter of Sir Thomas Venables. Henry Mainwaring was a descendant of Edward I, King of England, 1239-1307. Their son was:

Generation 15. Peter Daniel, Esq., 1584-1652, Knight of the Company for Parliament. He married Christian Groeevenor in 1625. Their son was Captain William Daniel.

Generation 16. Captain William Daniel,c1625-1698. He migrated to America about 1650 and settled in Middlesex County, Virginia. He married (1) Dorothy Forth of Wigan, Lancashire, England, heiress of Hugh Forth; (2) Joachabed Smith. His children were (see page 13).

SOLDIERS OF THE VARIOUS EARLY WARS

Colonial Wars

Name	Page
Beverley, Robert, Major	10
Daniel, James, Captain	20
Daniel, Peter	23
Daniel, Robert, Captain	14
Daniel, William, Captain	9

Revolutionary War

Baber, James	46
Bledsoe, Benjamin	63
Daniel, Abraham	31
Daniel, Beverley	37
Daniel, Beverly	39
Daniel, James	24, 38
Daniel, John	24
Daniel, John, Major	38
Daniel, Josiah	32
Daniel, Leonard	42
Daniel, Oliver	36
Daniel, Peter Mickelborough	37
Daniel, Vivion, Captain	25
Daniel, William, Lieutenant	38
Espy, Samuel	101
Hemphill, Thomas, Captain	52
Landers, John	179
Lawrence, John	49
Mackie, Thomas (see Addenda)	52
Morton, Hezekiah, Captain	41
Towles, Oliver	16
Venable, Nathaniel, Colonel	40
Watt, John	100
Yarborough, James	65

War of 1812

Daniel, Chesley	46
Daniel, Chisolm, Lieutenant	52
Towers, Benjamin	81

Indian Wars

Doherty, John, Major	88
Williamson, George (see Addenda)	65
Williamson, George Jefferson	65, 66

War Between the States

Bishop, Jeremiah 130
Cameron, Robert Ambrose Blackburn 85
Cameron, William Ashley 85
Cannon, Caleb Bowers 71
Cochran, John Madison, Major 64
(see Addenda)
Daniel, Chisholm 68
Daniel, James H. 82
Daniel, James Hemphill 70
Daniel, John McEntire 73
Daniel, John S. 82
Daniel, Josiah Martin 80
Daniel, Leonard Franklin 81
Daniel, William Carson 83
Daniel, William Graves 79
Erwin, James Polk 72
Espy, John Seaburn 101
Espy, Joseph S. 101
Espy, Thomas F. 101
Hardwick, Elijah Shackelford 115
Hardwick, Elisha Brooks 115
Hardwick, Frizell McTyeire, Colonel 114
Hardwick, William Watt 115
Lawrence, Francis Marion 61
Neely, John M. 77
Poore, Andrew, Captain 75
Rattray, Charles, Colonel 71
Ray, Teague Hagey 144
Sewell, Aaron Oliver (see Addenda) 88
Watt, John Seaburn 98
Watt, William Blanton, Jr. 109
(see Addenda)
Williamson, David Neville 95
Williamson, Thomas Jefferson, Captain 93, 95

Spanish American War

Daniel, Joseph Lee 76
Leath, William Josiah, Corporal 121
Williamson, Theodore Howell 94

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books and Pamphlets

A partial list of the books and pamphlets consulted by the compilers during the past decade are listed below.

1. Albemarle County in Virginia, Rev. Edgar Woods, 1901.
2. Augusta Pioneers, Early Western, George W. Cleek, 1957.
3. Bledsoe Notes in Virginia Archives, Robert C. Siegfried.
4. Burke County (N.C.) Marriage Bond, typed by The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1942.
5. Burkes, - The Landed Gentry, 1939 Edition.
6. Cantrill - Cantrell Genealogy, The, Susan Cantrill Christie.
7. Charlotte County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds and Ministers Returns, 1765-1815, C. L. Knorr.
8. Chattanooga Times, The, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
9. Cherokee County Herald, Centre, Alabama.
10. Cherokee County History (Alabama), Mrs. Frank Ross Stewart, 1958.
11. Compendium of American Genealogy - 6 volumes.
12. Coosa River News, Centre, Alabama.
13. Daniel Families of the Southern States, Charles Brunk Heinemann, 1949.
14. DAR Lineage Books, DAR Library, Washington, D. C.
15. Emigrants to Virginia, Some, W. G. Stanard, 1911.
16. Encyclopedia Britannica.
17. Family History, A, Anne Willingham Willis.
18. Gadsden Times, The, Gadsden, Alabama.
19. Gordon County, Georgia, History of, Lulie Pitts.
20. Key and Allied Families, Mrs. Julian C. Lane, 1931.
21. Key, John, Sr. of Virginia, The Family of, Marcus M. Key, 1950.
22. Mackeys (Variously Spelled) and Allied Families, Beatrice Mackey Doughtie.
23. McDowell County, N. C., Cemetery Records of, DAR Vol. II, 1948-1949.
24. Memorial Record of Alabama, Two volumes, Brant and Fuller, Madison, Wisconsin.
25. Middlesex County, Virginia 1653 to 1812, Christ Church Parish Register, Published by NSCDA in State of Virginia, 1897.
26. North Carolina, Lost Tribes of, Worth S. Ray.
27. Person County, N. C., Marriages of, - in N.C. Archives.
28. Ray, Worth S., unpublished manuscripts and notes in Library of Genealogical Society, L.D.S. Church, Salt Lake City, Utah.
29. Records of the Revolutionary War, W. T. R. Saffell, 1894.
30. Rome News-Tribune, Rome, Georgia.
31. Rome Tribune-Herald, Rome, Georgia.
32. Shorter College Bulletin, Vol. V, No. 3, Rome, Georgia.
33. Shropshires and Allied Families, The, Lennoe S. Drew, 1948.
34. Southern Families, Historical, Vol. II, John Bennett Boddie.
35. Tennessee Cousins, Worth S. Ray.
36. Tryon and Rutherford Counties, N. C., History of Old, 1730-1936, Clarence W. Griffin.

37. Tyler's Quarterly - Historical and Genealogical Mazagine.
38. Virginia Genealogies, Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, 1891.
39. Virginia, History of, 6 vols., Philip Alexander Bruce, The American Historical Society, Chicago, Illinois, 1924.
40. Virginians in the Revolution, Historical Register of, John W. Gwathmey, The Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1938.
41. Watt Family, DAR Library, Washington, D. C.
42. Weekly Tribune News, The, Cartersville, Georgia.
43. Who's Who in America, The A. N. Marquis Company.
44. Wilder Families in the Southeastern United States, William Murtha Wilder.

Archives and Libraries

1. Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama.
2. Birmingham Public Library, Birmingham, Alabama
3. Chattanooga Public Library, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
4. Carnegie Library, Rome, Georgia.
5. DAR Library, Washington, D. C.
6. Genealogical Society Library, L.D.S. Church, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. Georgia Archives, Atlanta, Georgia.
8. Library of Congress, The, Washington, D. C.
9. National Archives and Records, Washington, D. C.
10. New York Historical and Biographical Society, The, New York, New York.
11. New York Public Library, The, New York, New York.
12. North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.
13. Tennessee Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.
14. Virginia Archives, Richmond, Virginia.
15. Virginia State Historical Society, The, Richmond, Virginia.

County and Court Records

The County and Court records of the following counties have been examined.

1. Albemarle County, Virginia.
2. Bartow County, Georgia.
3. Burke County, North Carolina.
4. Calhoun County, Alabama.
5. Caswell County, North Carolina.
6. Chattooga County, Georgia.
7. Cherokee County, Alabama.
8. Etowah County, Alabama.
9. Floyd County, Georgia.
10. Granville County, North Carolina.
11. Halifax County, Virginia.
12. Jackson County, Alabama.
13. McDowell County, North Carolina.
14. Middlesex County, Virginia.
15. Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Church Records

With the exception of the two cases noted below, records of churches have been searched only to the extent that they have been published in memorial books and pamphlets from time to time.

1. Cedar Bluff Baptist Church Records, Cedar Bluff, Alabama.
2. First Methodist Church Records, Cedar Bluff, Alabama.

National Government and State Records

1. Alabama State Tract Book, Montgomery, Alabama.
2. Chattooga County, Georgia, 1850 Census Records.
3. Cherokee County, Alabama, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Census Records.
4. Etowah County, Alabama, 1870 and 1880 Census Records.
5. Floyd County, Georgia, 1850 Census Records.
6. Heads of Families - First Census, 1790.
7. McDowell County, North Carolina, 1850 Census Records.
8. Rutherford County, North Carolina, 1850 Census Records.

Cemetery Records

The compilers have visited perhaps a hundred family and public cemeteries in the southeast in efforts to locate missing members of this family.

Family Records

Innumerable records have been obtained from Family Bibles and personal records. Many of these have been included in this volume.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

Page 52. No. 339. Mary Anna McKey was the daughter of Thomas McKey (also spelled Mackie and Mackey). Thomas Mackie served in the Revolution as a soldier in the North Carolina troops. Thomas Mackie came to America c. 1770 from Tyrone County, Ireland. He was in Burke County, North Carolina in 1778. His will is recorded in Elbert County, Georgia and was proved April 2, 1797. His wife's name was Rosannah _____. Thomas Mackie was a member of Concord Presbyterian Church in Madison County, Georgia from the time of his removal to Georgia until his death. Their daughter, Mary McKey (or Mackie) was born in 1758; died September 1804 and is buried in Old Siloam Cemetery in McDowell County, North Carolina; married in 1773, Thomas Hemphill, born July 9, 1746; died May 4, 1826 and is buried in Old Siloam Cemetery in McDowell County, North Carolina, son of James Hemphill.

Page 54. No. 344. Delete "daughter of Lucy Jefferson, wife of _____ Jefferson," in lines 8 and 9 from the bottom of the page.

Page 55. No. 417. Should be Leonard Franklin Daniel (7), born 1833.

Page 55. No. 418. Should be Martha Jane Daniel (7), born 1835 in Burke County, North Carolina. This combines Nos. 418 and 426.

Page 55. No. 425. Should be Mary E. Daniel (7), born 1854 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died unmarried. Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary also had a daughter Elizabeth Daniel (7), born 1831 in Burke County, North Carolina (see No. 425, page 85).

Page 62. No. 546. W. N. Miller should be William N. Miller.

Page 62. No. 393. The following information was extracted from the Family Bible of George Jackson Dykes and Serapeta Lawrence. The Bible was published by H. & E. Phinney, Cooperstown (N.Y.) in 1837. This Bible is now in the possession of Mrs.Ethyl Cantrell Johnson (Mrs. Smilie Seabrook Johnson), 220 East 10th Street, Rome, Georgia. It will be noted there are slight differences in the information extracted from this Bible and that given on page 62.

Family Record

Cuspus Fadus Dykes was borned the 29 of January 1844
Edward Preston Dykes was borned the 15th of April 1845
Martha Cleopatra Dykes was Borned April 2nd 1848
Joseph Lawson Dykes was borned August 21st 1850
Allen Hill Dykes was borned the January 29, 1853
Mary Theodocia Dykes was borned April 30, 1855
Departed this life 3rd of April 1869

G. J. Dykes was borned December 26, 1859
Nettie Cora Dykes was borned January 26th 1867

Marriages

George J. Dykes and Serrepta Lawrence was Married on the 23rd of February 1843

Page 64. No. 397. Mary Lawrence (7), daughter of Bennett Lawrence and Parthenia Daniel (6), was born April 30, 1834 in Georgia; died July 19, 1869 in Bartow County, Georgia; married May 1, 1851 in Floyd County, Georgia (return on file in Bartow County, Georgia), Major John Madison Cochran, born February 3, 1817 in South Carolina; died March 30, 1876 in Bartow County, Georgia. After the death of his wife, he married (2) October 31, 1872 in Bartow County, Georgia, Miss M. J. Robinson. His will was dated March 26, 1876 and recorded May 15, 1876 in Will Record A, page 409, Bartow County, Georgia. It mentions son, Robert; my two daughters, Emma Julia and Mary Mathie Cleo; daughter, America, the wife of O. L. Bailey; two brother, J. W. Cochran and N. Cochran. Articles of agreement between he and S. M. Frank to be carried out. These articles authorized a joint mercantile business in the town of Euharlee, Bartow County, Georgia. Executors: two brothers, Newton and Robert T. Cochran, who are also to be guardians for minor children. Witnesses: Thomas Tumlin, James W. Cochran and Thos. H. McCrary. John Madison Cochran served in the Confederate Army.

Children: 8

\+ 565. i. America Cornelia Cochran (8), born 1856.
566. ii. Dora Cochran (8).
567. iii. Virginia Cochran (8), born October 24, 1853 in Bartow County, Georgia; died January 7, 1871 in Bartow County, Georgia; unmarried.
568. iv. Della Cochran (8), died unmarried.
569. v. Emma Julia Cochran (8), married Rev. J. W. Brinsfield of Atlanta, Georgia.
570. vi. Mary Martha Cleo Cochran (8).
571. vii. Robert Cochran (8).
572. viii. William Cochran (8).

Page 65. No. 401. George Williamson, father of George Jefferson Williamson, served in the Indian Wars in Georgia after the Revolution.

Page 71. No. 13. Thomas Linton McWhorter Cannon, born February 20, 1869 in Georgia, not Cherokee County, Alabama.

Page 71. No. 14. Margaret Ida Cannon, born August 20, 1871 in Mississippi.

Page 71. No. 15. J. Luther Cannon, born January 10, 1876 in Mississippi, not Cherokee County, Alabama.

Page 71. No. 16. Carrie Ophelia Cannon, born January 12, 1878 in Meridian, Mississippi, not Cherokee County, Alabama.

Page 71. No. 4. Thomas Butler Cannon and Catherine Wood Dickson had 7 children instead of 6. Lonnie Cannon, born 1875 in Cherokee County, Alabama, should be added.

The following information was extracted from the Cannon Family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. H. Lester Stewart, Gaylesville, Alabama. The Bible was published in 1847 by The American Bible Society. Mrs. Stewart is the daughter of John H. McReynolds and Margaret Ida Cannon.

Family Record
Births

Samuel Linton Dickson was born on August the 25 in the year of our Lord 1817
Elizabeth Jane Wood was born October the 10 in the year of our Lord 1831
Sarah Jane Nickles Dickson was born the 21 day of May in the year of our Lord 1849
Mary Ann Linton Dickson was born the 22 day January in the year of our Lord 1852
Elizabeth Mcreynolds Dickson was Born December the 13 in the year of our Lord A.D. 1853
Katharine Wood Dickson was Born the 27 of June in the year of our Lord A.D. 1856
Elizer Miller Dickson was Born April the 8 in the year of our Lord 1858
Caleb B. Cannon was born December 16, 1846
Thomas Linton McWortor Cannon was born Feb the 20 in the year of our Lord 1869
Margret Ida Cannon was born August the 20 in the year of our Lord 1871
Nannie Jane Cannon was born May the 6 in the year of our Lord 1881
Willie B. Cannon was born Nov. the 26 in the year of our Lord 1884

Marriages

Samuel Linton Dickson and Elizabeth Jane Wood was married on the first Day of August in the year of our Lord 1848
Caleb B. Cannon and Sarah J. N. Dickson was married on the 26 Day of January in the year of our Lord 1868
T. B. Cannon and C. W. Dickson was married on the 16 day of January in the year of our Lord 1873
T. L. Cannon & Ella Moor was married on the 5 of December 1888

Deaths

Sarah N. G. Wood departed this life February the 9 day 1843
Nancy Ann Wood departed this life August 1, day 1850
Mary Crawford Randle departed this life September 13 day 1854
Elizabeth Jane Dickson Departed this life June the 13 in the year of our Lord 1858
Mary Ann Linton Dickson Departed this life January the 18 in the year of our Lord 1859
Andrew F. Dickson departed this life 27 day of October in the year of our Lord 1861
Ella Ossa Cannon Departed this life May 28, 1891.
C. M. Cannon Departed this life January 3, 1905
C. B. Cannon Departed this life March 4, 1915
Mrs. C. B. Cannon Departed this life Aug 2, 1926
Aunt Lizzy Lackey Departed this life March 27, 1931

Births

Wiley E. Wood was born December 16 day 1799
Sarah N. G. Jordan was born August 13 day 1806
John Westly Wood was born October 15 day 1825
Mary Crawford Wood was born February 4 day 1827
Rebecca Catharine Wood was born May 3 day 1829
Elizabeth Jane Wood was born October 10 day 1831
Robert Asberry Wood was born April 24 day 1835
Nancy Ann Wood was born May 11 day 1837
Andrew F. Dickson was Born March 24 day AD 1794
Jane Falls(Wray?) was Born August the 30 day A.D. 1799
(Note: The surname read as Wray was difficult to decipher.)
Sarah Ann F. Dickson was Born April 15 day A.D. 1819
James W. Dickson was Born Feb 11 day A.D. 1821
Elizabeth R. Dickson was Born March 26 day AD 1823
Thomas L. Dickson was Born Feb 19 day A.D. 1825
Ruth Jane Dickson was Born August 19 day A.D. 1827
Margaret M. Dickson was Born May 23 day A.D. 1830
Mary D. H. Dickson was Born May 19 day A.D. 1832
Narcissa L. Dickson was Born August 17 day A.D. 1834
Nancy R. Dickson was Born December 10 day A.D. 1836
Menurva Clatesta Dickson was Born December 13 day A.D. 1840

The following information was on a loose page in the Bible:

T. L. M. Cannon was born Feb the 20 in the year of our Lord 1869
M. I. Cannon was born Aug the 20 in the year of our Lord 1871
L. S. L. Cannon was born Jan the 18 in the year Lord 1876
C. O. Cannon was born Jan the 12 in the year of our Lord 1878
N. J. Cannon was born May the 6 in the year of our Lord 1881
W. B. Cannon was born Nov the 26 in the year of our Lord 1884
C. M. Cannon was born Oct the 5 in the year of our Lord 1887
E. O. Cannon was born Feb the 15 in the year of our Lord 1889
R. U. Cannon was born Aug the 18 in the year of our Lord 1891

Page 76. No. 613. Mary Emma Daniel (8), born 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married December 13, 1884 in Cherokee County, Alabama, William Joseph Brock. They moved to Piedmont, Alabama, and had two daughters:

a. Lillian Brock (9), married Remps Simmons Wilson. They have one child:

(1) William Joseph Wilson (10), born September 9, 1916. He lives with his parents in Piedmont, Alabama.

b. Ina Brock (9), married Joseph Greer Varnell of Chattanooga, Tennessee. They live in Piedmont, Alabama, and have one child:

(1) Ina Josephine Varnell (10), born February 26, 1927; married Talmadge Schill Skinner. They live in St. Augustine, Florida, and have two children:

(a) Talmadge Schill Skinner, Jr. (11), born September 7, 1953.

(b) Greer Skinner (11), a daughter, born August 22, 1956.

Page 76. No. 616. Ida Josephine Daniel (8) instead of Ida J. Daniel.

Page 76. No. 617. Joseph Lee Daniel (8) instead of Joseph L. Daniel. He married Jessie Stewart.

Page 76. No. 618. Lilla Daniel (8), born 1869 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died young.

Page 76. No. 619. Hattie M. Daniel (8), born May 12, 1872.

Page 76. No. 620. Mattie L. Daniel (8), born 1874.

Page 79. No. 411. Annie Graves Baber (7), married Ansulum M. Harton, instead of Absalom M. Harton.

Page 80. No. 647. Robert G. Harton, son of Ansulum M. Harton, instead of Absalom M. Harton.

Page 82. No. 421. John Silas Daniel (7), son of Leonard Daniel (6) and Cynthia McCreary, was born June 23, 1844 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died March 1, 1929 in Cherokee County, Alabama and was buried at Fairview Methodist Church, Cherokee County, Alabama; married (1) July 12, 1866 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Intha Narcissus Roberts, born March 4, 1845 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died May 17, 1917 in Mineola, Texas and is buried in the Sand Springs Cemetery about four miles from Mineola, Texas, daughter of E. S. Roberts and his first wife, _____ Pearson (who died at the birth of Intha Narcissus Roberts and was a daughter

of William Pearson); married (2) November 16, 1918, Mrs. Cynthia (Kirk) Payne. John Silas Daniel served as Sheriff of Cherokee County, Alabama from 1880 to 1884. He served in the Confederate Army and was wounded in the head and shoulder. For many years he wrote letters to The Coosa River News of Centre, Alabama, relating his experiences and telling of early happenings in the county. (Note: On page 55, No. 421, should also read John Silas Daniel.)

Page 82. No. 421. Susan Leona Daniel (8), born November 7, 1867 in Haywood County, Tennessee; died c. 1907 in Mineola, Texas; married December 3, 1885 in Cherokee County, Alabama, Moses Hollingsworth Vandiver, died 1942 in Mineola, Texas, son of Johnston and Lucitia Vandiver. They moved to Mineola, Texas September 18, 1898. They had ten children:

a. John Elbert Vandiver (9), died April 7, 1948; married in 1908 in Mineola, Texas, Brazzie Sanford. They had two sons and two daughters.

b. Ellis Herbert Vandiver (9), died March 16, 1942; married in 1910 in Mineola, Texas, Herma Willingham. They had two daughters and one son.

c. Intha Eunice Vandiver (9), married May 16, 1931 in Jacksonville, Florida, Harvey Neville Watt, born in Jersey City, New Jersey; died May 3, 1948. No children. Mrs. Watt furnished the information given here on the family of Moses Hollingsworth Vandiver.

d. Lucy Edith Vandiver (9), married in 1918 in Mineola, Texas, John Holland Shirey. They have four sons and one daughter.

e. Bonnie Vandiver (9), died in infancy and was buried at Alexis, Cherokee County, Alabama.

f. Susan Florence Vandiver (9), married December 11, 1919 in Mineola, Texas, Bernice A. Holbrook. They have two sons.

g. Lillian Lucile Vandiver (9), married in 1923 in Dallas, Texas, John T. Robinson. They have an adopted son and and two other children:

(1) S. K. Robinson (adopted son), lives in Overton, Texas.

(2) Johnny Robinson (10), now with the Air Force in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

(3) Wanda Robinson (10), married _____ Sherman. They live in Mineola, Texas.

h. Henry Hollingsworth Vandiver (9), married in 1923 in Birmingham, Alabama, Winnie Danels. They live in Frisco, Texas, and have one son:

(1) W. H. Vandiver (10), lives in Houston, Texas.

i. Mamie Lee Vandiver (9), married in 1923 in Mineola, Texas, H. Cecil McGraw. They have two daughters and one son. They live in Louisiana.

j. Moses Adophe Vandiver (9), born 1907; died in infancy at the time of his mother's death.

Page 82. (No. 677. Mary (Mamie) Daniel (8), born 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Russell Lee Adrian, son of Hawly Adrian. She is now dead. Their children:

a. Iris Adrian (9), married Roy King.

b. Amherst Adrian (9), now dead; married _____. No children.

c. Lee Adrian (9), now dead; married _____. No children.

Page 82. No. 678. Lena Daniel (8), married Costain Adrian, son of Hawly Adrian. She now lives in Golden, Texas. They had four daughters:

a. Intha Adrian (9).

b. Annie Bess Adrian (9).

c. Lucile Adrian (9), now deceased.

d. Evelyn Adrian (9).

Page 82. No. 679. Bessie Daniel (8), married Fisk Ray. They had four children:

a. Bruce Ray (9), now dead; married _____.

b. Fisk Ray, Jr. (9), married _____.

c. Alfred Ray (9).

d. Truett Ray (9).

Page 85. No. 425. Mary Elizabeth Daniel (7) should be Mary E. Daniel (7), died unmarried. It was her sister, Elizabeth Daniel (7), born 1831 in Burke County, North Carolina, who married Benjamin Williams, apparently as his second wife. Benjamin Williams was born in 1818 in South Carolina.

Page 86. No. 426. Martha Jane Daniel (7), instead of Jane Daniel.

Page 88. No. 548. Aaron Oliver Sewell served in the Confederate Army.

Page 92. No. 756. Emma Powell (9), born December 27, 1884 in Bartow County, Georgia; died February 14, 1905 in Bartow County, Georgia; unmarried.

Page No. 92. No. 757. Maude Powell (9), born May 20, 1886 in Bartow County, Georgia; died December 5, 1905 in Bartow County, Georgia; unmarried.

Page 93. No. 575. James H. Robinson was the son of Cornelius Robinson and Kissiah Hardwick. See page 114.

Page 97. No. 577. Emma Chastillette Williamson (8) attended Asheville Female College, Asheville, North Carolina.

Page 106. No. 22. Susannah Watt, married (2), Rev. O. D. McNeely

Page 107. No. 22. Children of James M. Reeves and Susannah Watt were four:

a. James A. Reeves, born 1843 in Georgia.

b. Elizabeth Reeves, born 1844 in Georgia; married December 5, 1861, Thomas Espy.

c. Emily C. Reeves, born 1847 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

d. John C. Reeves, born 1849 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Children of Rev. O. D. McNeely and Susannah (Watt) Reeves were:

a. Robert W. McNeely, born 1852 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

b. Margaret J. McNeely, born 1856 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

c. Alice T. McNeely, born 1859 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Page 109. No. 35. William Blanton Watt, Jr., served in the Confederate Army. He was a minister and is said to have died in Talladega, Alabama. The names of his wife and children are not known to the compilers.

Page 123. No. 615. Charles David Daniel (8) and May Belle Clay had three children, instead of two. Charles Seay Daniel (9) should be added. He married and had a son.

Page 123. No. 878. May Daniel (9) and William Glazner, had a son and a daughter.

Page 123. No. 616. Ida Josephine Daniel (8) instead of Ida J. Daniel.

Page 124. No. 619. Hattie M. Daniel (8), daughter of David Chisolm Daniel (7) and Mary Frances Poore, was born May 12, 1872 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died September 1, 1938; married 1893, Charles Norris, born 1862.

Children: 2

883. i. Mildred Norris (9), married Edward R. Miller.

884. ii. Evelyn Norris (9), married Oscar Lee DuPre'.

Page 124. No. 620. Mattie L. Daniel (8), daughter of David Chisolm Daniel (7) and Mary Frances Poore, was born in 1874 in Cherokee County, Alabama; died July 17, 1931 in Gadsden, Alabama; married November 1874, Frank M. Cottle, born 1860; died 1935 in Gadsden, Alabama.

Children: 2

885. i. Frank M. Cottle, Jr. (9), born 1897; married in 1925 in Gadsden, Alabama, Lila Pope Beardon. They had one child, Frank M. Cottle, III (10), born in 1936; died in 1954, unmarried.

886. ii. Clifford L. Cottle (9), born 1902; married in 1930 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Hazel Sweat. No children. He is an attorney in Gadsden, Alabama.

Page 164. W. H. Clayton is William Hicks Clayton who married Amelia Jack, daughter of James Jack and Agnes McCallie. See page 137.

Page 173. No. 1065. Eugene Turner Mann, II (10), served in World War II. He was attending Officer Candidate School, Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, when he was discharged from the Army.

Page 110. No. 31. Emily Elizabeth Watt, daughter of William Blanton Watt and Emily Elizabeth Hampton, not Mercy Rice; died in Cedar Bluff, Alabama, not Attalla, Alabama.

Page 112. No. 62. Leland Lawrence, not Lelia Lawrence.

Abbott, Margaret, 19, 20
Abernathy, Annie May, 168
J. W., 168
Robert Lee, 151
Willie Lou, 151
Abernethey, Lillie Irene, 147
Moses M., 147
Adam, James, Capt., 46
Adams, _____, 56
A. Clark, 95
Candour McFadden, 124
Candour McFadden, Jr., 124, 154
David, 154
E. C., 94
Earle, 81
Edwin, Col., 47
Emmett Clark, 95
Gaines Daniel, 191, 193
Gaines Daniel, Jr., 193
Gaines Taylor, 191
Gedie, 81
Hester Jordan, 47
John, 191
Lena Lynn, 124
Louise Lewis, 124
Maitland, 154
Neil, 154
Ruth, 63
Ruth Williamson, 95
Willie Ruth, 124, 154
Adcock, Emma Caroline, 86
Adderhold, David Franklin, 172
John Leonidas, 172
Tiffie Naomi, 172
Adrian, Allie, 135
Amherst, 207
Annie Bess, 207
Costain, 82, 207
Eliza Isabella, 134, 135
Elizabeth Frances, 133
Evelyn, 207
Frank, 134
Frank Woodful, 134
Hawly, 82, 207
Hulet, 134, 135
Intha, 207
Iris, 207
James William, 134, 135
John David, 134, 135
Joseph David, 133, 134, 135
Lee, 207
Lizzie Permelia, 135
Lucile, 207
Adrian, Norman, 135
Norman Watson, 134
Russell Lee, 82, 207
Sarah Garnet, 134
Akerman, William, 169
William, Jr., 169
Alden, John, 180
John Leslie, 180
Samuel Williamson, 180
Thomas Richard, 180
Alexander, Alice Ann, 148
R. Major, 53
Rebecca Jane, 122
Allen, Asa W., 107
Ethan, 128
Hiriam Robert, 128
Sarah Irene, 128
Allgood, Myrtle E., 176
Allinson, David, 11
Alsup, Nancy, 178
Amis, Thomas, 16
Anderson, James Turner, Col., 38
John, 36
John Daniel, 39
Mary Allen, 39
Nathan, 39
Nathaniel Spottswood, 39
Nelson, 39
Ruby, 152
Susan Roane, 39
Susanna, 24
Turner, 24, 25
Weston Turner, 39
Angle, Malinda, 66
Appleton, Carrie L., 126
Hugh Leigh, 146
Newton, 125, 126
Robert Hayne, 146
Sarah E., 125
Zera Lyle, 146
Arnold, Idelle, 189
Arrington, Dorothy (Arnett), 188
Arthur, Mildred, 54
Ashcraft, Jewel, 112
Ashworth, Bonnie Rebecca, 182
Cary, 182
Cary Mark, 182
Awbrey, Alexander L., 129
Emmeline, 81
Mary Elizabeth (Bates), 188
Nina Alice, 129

Ayer, Tallulah Louisa (Minnie), 91
Baber, Ann T., 54
Annie Graves, 54, 79, 125, 205
Anonymous B., 54, 80
Chisolm, 54
James, 46, 54
John, 44, 54
John T., 46, 54
Maggy, 80
Margaret, 80
Mary, 44, 54
Mary F., 80
Nancy, 44
Nancy J., 80
Non, 80
Robert, 44, 54
Whitsen, 44
William B., 80
Bagley, Arthur, 73
George W., 73
Milton M., 72
Bailey, Felix, 92
Myrtle, 168
O. L., 202
Otis Lawson, 91
Sarah, 110, 114
Baird, William Gillam, Rev., 57
Baker, Annita Lee, 183
Nettie, 136
Oliver Charles, 183
Robert Daniel, 183
Robert Lee, 183
William, 39
Ball, Hannah, 23
Joseph, 23
Mildred, 39
Ballou, Thomas, 20
Banks, James, 42
Bankson, A. J., 74
Frank, 184
Linda Lee, 184
Malinda, 71, 132
Susan L., 73
William M., 108
Barksdale, Matilda, 92
Barnes, Billie, 181
Hobert, 181
Homer, 122
Barnette, DeWitt, 158
Barnhill, William H., 114
Barnwell, Luther, 88
Barr, Emily Hale, 87
Battey, Aimee, 158
Battey, Henry H., Dr., 158
Beardon, Lila Pope, 209
Bedford, _____ 21
J., 32
Stephen, 35
Susannah, 20, 21
Beeson, Elizabeth Lititia, 138
Bell, Lois, Mrs., 188
Bellamy, Dewey C., 156
Mary Ann, 156
Nancy Lynn, 156
Bethell, Martha, 100
William, II, 100
Beverley, Elizabeth, 17, 18
Robert, Major, 10
Bibb, Ann, 42
Biggers, Ethel, 148
Louise, 148
Bishop, Bessie, 162
Charles H., 130, 162
Charles H., Jr., 162
Dollie, 130
Edith, 162
Edward, 130, 162
Emma, 81
Emma J., 130, 162
George Milton, 165
Herman, 163
Hobart, 162
Howard, 165
Inez, 162
J. D., 162
James F., 130
Jeremiah, 81, 130
John, 162
Lafayette, 130, 164
Layfayette Marion, 130
Lelia, 130, 161
Mamie Lou, 130, 143, 163
Margaret, 165
Martha, 130
Mattie, 162
Milton, 130, 165
Nora, 163
Ora, 163
Otis, 163
Robert, 165
Sarah, 130, 162, 163
Stone, 130
Susan Elizabeth, 130, 164
William, 130, 162
Woodrow, 163
Yancey, 130
Black, Elizabeth, 44

Black, James M., 46
Blackburn, Jean, 29
Blackwell, _____, 100
Mary (Polly), 100
Blakemore, Martha Jane, 88, 90
Blakey, George, 19
Bledsoe, Benjamin, 63
Edward, 192
Edwina, 192
Mary (Polly), 62, 63
Blissett, Kate, 180
Boatwright, Benoni, 21
William, 21
Bogan, Margaret Julia, 156
Boldinger, _____, 82
Booth, Lucy Daniel, 61
R. Edwin, 60
Samuel, 61
Borders, Robert Daniel, 135, 169
William Clarence, 136, 169
William Harvey, 169
William Harvey, Jr., 135, 169, 192
William Harvey, III, 135, 192
Bostick, Dwight, 148
Marie, 148
Robert, 148
Tilton S., Rev., 148
Boswell, Walter E., 56
Bouchillon, Theodore Roosevelt,167
Boyd, Alice Goodridge, 58
Ann Bullock, 58
Bert, 111
Blanton, 111
Fannie Cornelia, 58
George Venable, 58
James Armistead, 58
Jane, 100
Jeremiah, 111
John Early, 58
Leon, 111
Lucy Thomas, 58
Nathaniel Daniel, 58
O. I., 111
Panthea Susan, 58
Panthia Susan, 57
Richard Blair, 58
Robert Graham, 58
Sarah Daniel, 58
William Henry, 57
Williamson Louis, 58
Zeta, 111
Zola, 111
Boyington, _____, 133
Boyle, Emma, 114, 116
Bozarth, _____, 83
Bradley, John Miller, 86
Bramlett, Gus, 73
Brandon, Amanda, 118, 120
Edward, 193
Ellen, 193
Josephine, 150
Mary, 111
Brannon, Lois, 151
Brasch, John Frazier, 171
Rebecca, 171
Brewer, Mary, 117
Brickhouse, Flora, 57
Briggs, Elizabeth, 35
Brinsfield, J. W., Mrs., 92
Bristow, Ann, 22
Edward, 15, 22
Brock, Ina, 205
Lillian, 205
William J., 76
William Joseph, 205
Brockman, Curtis S., 24
Brooks, Keziah, 123
Wm., 12
Broom, George Dewey, 149, 151
George Dewey, Jr., 151, 184
George Patrick, 184
Mary Kathleen, 151
Brown, _____, Mrs., 99
Carol Annette, 191
Elwin, 163
Herman, 191
Isabella Alston, 41
Jean, 170
Josephine, 163
Josiah, 32, 33, 35
Leona, 152
Martha, 33, 163
Sarah, 42
Thomas, 34, 36, 41
William, 163
Wm., 178
William I., 163
Browning, Nancy Emily, 179
Brumby, Dorothy R., 160
Heyward, 160
Bryant, John, 14
Bryson, James W., 159
Buirs, Wm. K., 106, 107
Bullock, Anne Chesley, 57
Anne Harriet, 47
Annie Eliza, 57
Charles L., 58

Bullock, David, 26
Harriet Baillie, 58
James, 47
Jas., 33
John, 57, 58
Judith Watkins, 58
Nancy, 47
Susan Cobb, 57
William Cobb, 57, 58
William Francis, 57
Burger, Howard, 122
Burkhalter, Luther A., 72
Olive, 189
Burnett, Berta Belle, 111
Edward L., 111
Gordon, 111
James F., 111
John L., 111
John Watt, 111
Mary J., 111
W. E. J., 111
W. H., 111
Burton, Electra, 118, 120, 149
Burwell, William Spottswood, 57
Cabell, William, 20
Cagle, James, 161
Mary Shelley, 161
Cahoon, Arthur, 167
Jessie, 119
Calhoun, W. B., 102, 107
Cambell, Walter, 20
Cameron, Ambrose, 84
Andrew Hinton, 84
Annie, 135
Columbus Washington, 84
Ellen Elizabeth, 84, 85
Hannah, 84
Henrietta Frances, 84
John Deane, 84
Lois Tallulah, 84, 85
Mary Jane, 84
Orra Louisiana, 84
Pherobey, 85
Pherobey, Mrs., 85
Pherobey,Catherine, 84
Pheroby Catherine, 83
Pheroby Catherine (Kittie), 83
Rachel Ann, 83, 84, 85
Robert, 83, 84, 85
Robert Ambrose Blackburn, 84, 85
Thomas Rush, 84
William Ashley, 84, 85
Camp, Joseph Pinckney, 95
M.E., Mrs., 96
Mary J., 96
Camp, Mary Jane, 95
Mattie B., 104
William L., 66
Campbell, Cathy Ann, 180
John, 180
Virgil, 73
William Edward, 180
William Edward, Jr., 180
Candfield, _____, Rev., 96
Cannon Note, 70
Cannon, C. B., 204
C. B., Mrs., 204
Caleb B., 203
Caleb Bowers, 70
C. M., 204
C. O., 204
Carrie Ophelia, 71, 203
Cicero M., 71
E. O., 204
Ella Ossa, 71, 204
Frances L., 70, 73
Henry, 70
J. Luther, 71, 203
James, 70
John Homer, 72
Josie M., 72
L. S. L., 204
Lizzie Lee Nora, 72
Lonnie, 203
Lula, 70
M. I., 204
Margaret Ida, 71, 202, 203
Martha Malinda, 69, 70
Mary Ann, 70, 72
Minnie, 70, 72
N. J., 204
Nannie Jane, 203
Nancy Jane, 71
Nonnie, 70
R. L. Eugene, 71
R. U., 204
R. Uclid, 71
Saline P., 70, 72
Sammie, 70
Samuel Dickson, 72
Thomas, 70
T. B., 203
T. L., 203
T. L. M., 204
Thomas, 70
Thomas Butler, 70, 71, 203
Thomas Linton McWhorter, 71, 202
Thomas Linton McWortor, 203
W. B., 204

Cannon,William, 19
Willie B., 71, 203
Cantrell, Abda Felix, 91, 161
Abda Felix, Jr., 91
Donald Harding, 91, 161
Ethyl, 91
Louise, 91, 138
N. C., Mrs., 63
William Jefferson, 91
Cardon, H. W., 68
Harriet, 146
Cardwell, Thomas, 13
Carpenter, Virginia, 185
Carr, Joe, 161
Joe Daniel, 161
Katherine (Daniel), 91
Mary Shelton, 161
T. A., 177
Carrithers, Elizabeth 187
Carter, Elizabeth, 16, 28
John, 16
Mary, 16
Cartlidge, Alfred, 112
Billie, 113
Frances, 113
Frieda, 113
Fred Harbin, 112, 113
George Lafayette, 112
Newton Malcolm, 112
Oscar Newton, 112
William Watt, 112, 113
Casey, Jewel, 155
Cates, P. M., 63
Chancellor, A. C. Dayton, 118, 120, 127, 149
Anne, 158
Annie, 158
Bert, 149
Carol, 158
Cleo, 127
David, 158
Deloma, 127, 157
Enid, 149
Frances (Fanny), 127, 157
Harton, 127
James Monroe, 80, 127
Jessie, 127, 157
John, 127
John A., 127
John Roy, 149
Leonard, 149
Marian, 158
Mary Louise, 118
Monroe Judson, 127, 158
Chancellor, Percy Wade, 127
Roy D., 149
Ruth, 158
Susan, 127
Theodosia E., 127
Wallace, 127, 158
Chancelor, Amanda, 176
Chandler, Emma, 147
Mattie Eula, 167
Cheatwood, _____, 42
Cheney, Jessie, 129
Chesnut, _____, 175, 176, 177
Anne Griffitts, 177
Barbara Jean, 177
Beatris Lucile, 175
Beatrice L., 176
Bessie L., 176
Bessie Lillian, 175
Cecilia Gayle, 177
Clarance E., 176
Clarance Earl, 175
Cora P., 176
Cora Plumer, 175
Dixie B., 176
Dixie Bell, 175
Dwight C., 176
Dwight Casius, 175
Elwin J., 176
Elwin Jonathan, 175
George Judson, 177, 178
Geo. M., 176
George Melton, 175
James David, 177, 178
James David, Jr., 177
Janet K., 177, 178
Joe Taylor, 178
John Ellis, 72, 173, 175, 176, 177
John Franklin, 178
Jonathan, 175, 176
Junius E., 177
Junius Edward, 177, 178
Larry Joe, 177
Linda Claire, 177, 178
Luther Clifford, 178
Luther T., 176
Luther Taylor, 175
Mabel Claire, 178
Mabel Landers, 177, 178
Mary E., 177
Mary Elizabeth, 72, 176
Mary Josephine, 175, 177
Matthew Arnold, 178
Michael Frank, 177

Chesnut, Minnie H., 176
Minnie Hargroves, 175
Nancy Almeda, 176
Robert Landers, 177, 178
Robert Webb, 177
Una Mary, 176
Webb, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179
Webb, Mrs., 177
Webb Woodrow, 173, 177, 178, 179
Chidsey, Ann Dykes, 139
Ethyl Cantrell, 139, 169
James Berrien, 138
James Berrien, Jr., 139, 170
James Berrien, III, 170
Louise Berrien, 139, 169
Mary Jeanette, 170
Sally Berrien, 170
Sara Louise, 139, 169
Childress, Abraham, 21
Mary, 119
Chisohm, A. J., 106
Chitwood, Johnnie Mae, 157
Chowning, George, 13
Christian, Judith Woodson, 30
Christie, Frances (Fannie), 39
Chumbler, Ruth A. (Edge), 120
Churchill, William, 18
Clark, _____, 149
Clay, J. N., 123
May Belle, 123, 126, 208
Clayton, Amelia, 137, 138
Charles Clifford, 189, 192
Daniel, 164
Dorothy Jo, 189
Easter C., 164
Edith Cardon, 189
Edna Earle, 163, 188
Elisabeth, 164
Fannie, 163
Fannie A., 164
Fletcher Franklin, 143, 163,189
Gary, 189
James, 164
Jimmy Sue, 163, 189
Joe Vann, 163, 188, 189
Laura A., 164
Lucius S., 164
M. A., 163
Malinda P., 164
Manervia E., 164
Mark A., 164
Mark Anthony, 163
Clayton, Mark Clifford, 143, 163, 189
Mark Lafayette, 163
Mary Jane, 164
Mathew, 164
Matthew M., 164
Milton Clifford, 163, 189
Nancy G., 164
Nevelyn Collen, 189
Palmer, 164
Peggy Juanita, 189, 193
Permelia, 164
Perry, 164
Perry Franklin, 189
Randall David, 192
Sampson, 163, 164
Sampson L., 164
Soloman S., 164
W. H., 164, 209
William Ballard, 188
William G., 164
William Hicks, 209
Cleek, George Washington, 141
Malcena Cathrine, 141
Cleland, Sarah M., 105
Cleveland, Margaret Carolyn, 177
Clifton, _____, 119
Baxter, 73
Burchley, 73
Elizabeth P., 69
Euclid, 73
George, 69
George, Col., 67, 68
Horace, 73
Jas. M., Col., 66
Jessie, 73
John T., 73
Lottie, 73
Nancy Caroline, 67
Paul, 73
William M., 73
Cloudas, Wm., 16
Cobb, Lemuel J., 128
Cobb, Susan, 57
W. A., 77
Cobia, Ethel, 134
Inez, 134
Lucille, 134
Minnie Daniel, 135
Roy, 134
Sherwood, 134
Theodore N., 133
William, 133

Cochran, America Cornelia, 65, 91, 202
Della, 65, 202'
Dora, 65, 202
Emma, 65
Emma Julia, 202
J. M., 50, 51
J. W., 202
James W., 202
John M., 50
John Madison, Major, 64, 91, 92, 202
Mary, 51
Mary Martha Cleo, 202
Mary Mathie Cleo, 202
Mattie, 65
N., 202
Nancy, 142
Newton, 202
Robert, 65, 202
Robert T., 202
Virginia, 65, 202
William, 65, 202
Cock, Maurice, 12
Cocke, William, 9
Coffey, Alice Louise, 148, 182
Carrie, 117, 148
Chisolm Rice, 117, 148
Frances Elizabeth, 148, 182
Janie Elvira, 117
Leonard William, 117
Lillian Frances, 183
Lillian Nell, 148, 182
Lou, 69
Martha Mary, 117, 148, 183
Mattie, 68, 69
Sarah Lou, 148
Thomas Wheeler, 148, 183
Thomas Wheeler, Jr., 183
William Edmondson, 117, 148, 183
Coffman, Jane, 175
Coker, Ophelia, 176
Cole, James, 22
John F., 57
John Frank, 57
Margaret, 57
Coleman, Alice, 87
James F., Rev. 87
Mary Venable, 87
Sara, 87
Collier Sarah Salina, 70
Collins, David, 26
John, 27
Conkle, David, Jr., 184
Conkle, Rhonda Elain, 184
Shirley, 149
Connor, John, 29
Conoway, 163
Cooper, Cary, 159
Cooper, T. B., 102
Thos. B., 102
Corbett, D. H., 112
Cordwell, Thomas, 10
Cosby, G., 18
Cothran, Relma, 162
William E., Mr. & Mrs.,162
Cottle, Clifford L., 124, 209
Frank M., 124, 209
Frank M., Jr., 124, 209
Frank M., III, 209
Cotton, Gabie, 171
Covington, Susan, 97
Cowherd, Francis, Major, 38
John S., 38
Crane, Frank, 157
Creel, Ruby Jo, 155
Creighton, Amanda, 164, 166, 191
Creswell, John, 178
Crighton, Fannie, 58
Winfield, 58
Crispen, Mary, 14
Crook, _____, 133
Crow, _____, 165
Crye, G. M., Mr., 108
Patsy, 73
Sarah J., 109
Culbertson, Charlie, 130
Culpepper, _____, 150
Ernest, 150
Guy, 150
Jean, 150
Cunkle, Cheuqutia, 153
Cunningham, Samuel, 20
Curren, James, 71
Curry, Ann, 28
Cyphers, William, 126
Danels, Winnie, 207
Daniel, _____, 30, 37, 40, 47, 55, 69, 75, 85, 133
Daniel, A. Venable, 56
Abner, 38
Abraham, 19, 20, 21, 31, 32
Abram Venable, 47, 56
Agatha, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 22 23, 28
Agnes Woodson, 35
Aimee Battey, 158, 186
Albert, 81

Daniel, Alice, 52, 82, 87
Alice Goodridge, 48, 59
Alma Rose, 116, 121
Alva Dell, 120, 151
Alvalee, 118, 149
Alvin Dean, 130
Amanda E., 131, 132, 165
Anita, 82
Ann, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 23, 28, 38, 168
Ann B., 40
Ann Graves, 53
Ann M., 37
Anna Graves, 70, 119
Anna Lou, 53, 79
Anne Eliza, 47, 56
Annie, 135
Annie Elizabeth, 135, 136, 169
Annie Laura, 146
Annie Morton, 58
Annie Pearl, 136
Annie Sue, 131, 132
Arnant, 8
Arnold Wesley, 122
Arthur Neely, 81
Aulcy Hinton, 83, 135, 136
Avis Mildred, 121, 151
Baillie, 59, 87
Barbara Lee, 151
Barsheba, 27
Baxter, 38
Beaverly, 28
Belle, 118
Benjamin, 18, 30
Benjamin Lewis, 81
Bert, 136
Bertie Elizabeth, 121, 152
Bessie, 82, 133, 207
Bessie Viola, 128
Bethana N., 131
Bettie George, 168
Betty, 18, 29, 36
Betty Sue, 167
Beverley, 28, 28, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41
Billy Joe, 167
Birdie Lou, 148
Bun Carson, 84, 85, 136
C., 52, 68, 69
Carl, 134, 136
Carter, 39
Catherine, 10, 19, 28
Catherine Ruth, 120
Cecile, 83
Daniel, Charleen, 151
Charles, 15, 16, 23, 30, 59, 153
Charles David, 76, 123, 208
Charles Reid, 48
Charles Seay, 208
Charley, 84
Charley M., 53, 79
Chesley, 21, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 46
Chesley, Sr., 31
Chesley Venable, 58, 87
Chester Clifford, 120
Chisholm, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 68
Chisholm, Jr., 67
Chisley, 20, 21
Chisolm, 68
Chisolm, Major, 53, 55, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75
Christopher, 16, 17, 39
Clara Ada, 132, 167
Clara May, 122
Clara (Smith), 19
Clara Sue, 147
Clarence Alexander, 120
Clarence Appleton, 116, 117, 147
Clarence Miller, 147
Cledie, 118, 149
Clyde Anthony, 132, 166
Colonel Waldo, 120, 151
Constant, 16
Cooper Leonard, 117, 146
Cooper Leonard, Jr., 146
Curtis, 27, 165
Cynthia Jane, 81, 132
D. C., 74
Daisy Effie Edna, 83, 135
Dave, 74
David C., 68, 75
David Chisolm, 53, 67, 75, 209
David Clay, 123
David Graves, 74, 75, 122
David Ralph, 122
David Renfroe, 123, 153
Dina Kate, 136
Dixie, 74
Dixie Gertrude, 117, 146
Dixie Lou, 122
Dora, 122
Doris, 133, 136
Dorothy, 25

Daniel, Dossie, 134
Earl Eugene, 118, 149
Edgar Melton, 129
Edith, 87
Edith Marie, 168, 192
Edna, 133
Edra, 136
Elias, 32
Eliza, 15
Eliza Isabella Adrian, Mrs., 134
Eliza Woodson, 40
Elizabeth, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 46, 55, 159, 201, 207
Elizabeth (Betsy) A., 47
Elizabeth (Betty), 36
Elizabeth F., 43
Elizabeth P., 69
Elizabeth Pauline, 56
Elizabeth Susan, 56
Elizabeth Travers, 23
Elizabeth Woodson, 41
Ella Mae, 133, 168
Ellen Christian, 41
Ellie, 56
Emma Dora, 74, 75, 121
Erby Joe, 153
Erby Lee, 123
Eron, 128, 159
Esther, 18, 28
Eugenia, 166
Eunice Elma, 118
Eunice Melton, 128, 159
Eva, 131
Evelyn Venice, 78
Evie, 131
Ezekiel, 17
F. Grady, 131
Fabius Vespucius, 47
Fannie Crighton, 58
Fannie Harrison, 58
Faye, 136
Ferdinand Eugene, 47
Frances, 18, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 159
Frances Ann, 186
Frances Ann Travis, 39, 40
Frances Brown, 37
Frances Catherine, 47, 57, 58
Frances Ellen, 56
Frances P., 82
Frances Parthenia, 55
Daniel, Frances Venable, 36, 56
Frances Watkins, 47, 55, 56, 59, 86
Frank Grady, 132, 166
Franky, 29
Fred, 136
Garrett, 14, 17, 19, 36, 38
Gary Don, 152
Geary Voy, 146
George, 16, 18, 19, 22, 28, 29, 36, 39, 40, 41, 54, 133
George Bullock, 48, 58
George C., 67
George Clifton, 69, 116
George Sydnor, 39, 40
George Washington, 55, 85
Gerald D., 121, 152
Geraldine, 153
Gladys Mildred, 129, 160
Gordon Otis, 128
Grace, 136
Grace Olive, 61
Grady, 123, 131, 153
Grover Cleveland, 84, 85
Hamilton, 131
Hannah Ball, 23, 37
Harben Winfield, 61
Harold Hardwick, 166
Harry, 14, 133
Harry Saunders, 40
Hattie, 131
Hattie Jane, 131, 132, 166
Hattie M., 76, 124, 205, 209
Hattie Rebecca, 58
Hazel, 136
Helen, 122
Helen Delane, 150, 184
Helen Gray, 58
Henry, 14, 18, 19, 22, 29, 33, 35, 36, 37, 82, 132
Henry Leon, 121, 151
Henry Samuel, 56, 47
Henry Watkins, 56
Hildred Ellen, 150, 183
Hinton Ambros, 84
Hinton Ambrose, 85
Hinton, Ambrose, Mr., 83, 84
Hugh, 56
Hughard Kermit, 147
Hushel V., 117
Ichabod, 17
Ida, 131
Ida J., 76, 123, 205, 209

Daniel, Ida Josephine, 205, 209
Ida Lucy, 132
Indiana, 41
Irby, 128
Irby A., 53, 79, 125
Iva Lucile (Smith), 149, 151
J. E., 68
J. M., 54, 73
Jack Walter, 122
James, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 148, 168, 192
James, Jr., 24
James, Rev., 35
James A., 131
James Augustus, 132, 165
James Beverley, 40, 48
James Bullock, 47
James C., 116
James Chisolm, 70, 120
James David, 81, 128
James David, Jr., 128
James H., 49, 54, 55, 82
James Hemphill, 53, 69, 70, 118, 148
James K., 33, 35, 42, 43
James L., 131
James Lamar, 167
James Leonard, 78, 81, 111, 130, 131, 166
James Leonard (Fell), 130
James McEntire, 74, 75, 117, 123 148, 152
James McIntire, 74
James Nathaniel, 48, 61
James Neely, 53, 79
James Robert, 153
James Ted, 133, 167
Jane, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 23, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 41, 42, 55, 86, 208
Jane Louise, 123
Jane Reid, 61
Jane Wood, 37
Jean, 36
Jeanie, 136
Jeanne Aimee, 186
Jennie Catherine, 192
Jerry, 150
Jesse, 37
Jessie Mae, 168, 192
Jimmie Sue, 166
Joan, 168
Jochabed, 9, 11, 12, 15
Daniel, Joe Edwin, 129
Joe S., 82, 133
Joe Sandlin, 133, 168
Joel, 55
John, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47, 48, 56, 61, 122
John, Sr., 24
John Ashton, 58
John Beverley, 58
John Burney, 133, 168
John Chisolm, 74
John Chison, 74
John Franklin, 81
John Granville, 31, 40
John L., 80
John M., 38, 67, 73, 74
John M., Sr., 73, 74
John McEntire, 69, 73, 74, 117, 118
John McIntyre, 53
John Moncure, 37
John Oland, 123
John S., 54, 55, 82, 205, 206
John Silas, 205, 206
John Thomas, 70, 119
Joseph, 122
Joseph A., 81
Joseph Awbrey, 129
Joseph Beaugard, 70, 119
Joseph E. J., 67, 118
Joseph E. J., Mrs., 67
Joseph Eggleston Johnston, 69, 118
Joseph L., 76, 205
Joseph Lafayette, 81, 132
Joseph Lee, 205
Joseph Leonard, 116, 146
Joseph Morton, 35, 47, 56
Joseph Morton, Jr., 47
Joseph Yancey, 132
Joshua, 33, 35
Josiah, 20, 21, 22, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 49
Josiah, Jr., 34
Josiah M., 66, 80
Josiah Martin, 55, 80, 126
Josiah Shelton, 81, 91, 129
Josiah Shelton, Jr., 130, 161
Joyce, 147
Juanita, 146
Judith, 15, 30, 31
Judith Christian, 31, 40, 41

Daniel, Katherine, 11, 12, 13, 18, 130, 161
Kathryn Frances, 149, 183
Keith, 169
Kitty Ruth, 136
L. A., 69
L. F., 54
L. T., 74
L. T., Mrs., 74
L. V., 80
Lafayette, 132, 167
Landon Garland, 61
Lanette, 136
Laura E., 119, 150
Leila, 54, 82
Lena, 82, 207
Leonard, 20, 21, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 54, 68, 201
Leonard A., 67, 68
Leonard A., Jr., 67
Leonard Addison, 53, 67, 69, 116, 117
Leonard Addison, Sr., 118
Leonard D., 54, 82
Leonard Frank, 55
Leonard Franklin, 68, 81, 118, 201
Leonard Hugh, 123
Leonard Thomas, 74, 75, 117, 121
Leonidas Sebastian, 47
Lilla, 76, 205
Lillian Lee, 83, 135
Lillie Ruth, 118, 149
Lois C., 128, 159
Lorena Smith, 131
Lorene, 123
Louise, 56, 129
Lucille, 165
Lucy, 22, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40
Lucy Ellen, 58
Lucy Jane, 48
Lucy Stollenwerck, 158, 186
Lucy Taylor, 47, 57
Lucy Woodson, 38
Lula, 81
Lula Dixie, 76
Lula E., 85
Lunsford, 27, 28, 30
Lyday, 16
Lydia, 27, 28
Lynn Earle, 146
M. J., 65
Mabel Morton, 56
Daniel, Mahala H., 53
Major Dennis, 122
Malcolm, 118
Mamie J., 128
Mara Jane, 80, 126
Marcus Hamilton, 111, 132, 166
Marcus Hamilton, Mrs., 114
Margaret, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 122
Margaret Dixie, 74, 75
Margaret Emma, 123, 153
Margaret Lanelle, 121, 152
Margaret Louisa, 74
Margaret Ringgold, 61
Marie, 122
Martha, 31, 32, 35, 36, 41, 46, 47, 55, 81, 130
Martha Battey, 158
Martha Elizabeth, 48, 60
Martha Jane, 53, 62, 65, 70, 120, 201, 208
Martha L., 131
Martha Lavenia, 132, 165
Martha Vera, 149, 183
Martin, 33, 35
Mary, 9, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 42, 46, 54, 87, 136, 165
Mary (Mamie), 82, 207
Mary (Polly), 37
Mary Barksdale, 56
Mary E., 201, 207
Mary Edna, 119, 150
Mary Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55, 85, 152, 201, 207
Mary Emma, 76, 205
Mary Frances, 70, 120, 151
Mary Gertrude, 123, 153
Mary Graham, 48
Mary Jane, 41
Mary Lelia, 117, 146
Mary Lou, 150
Mary Louisa, 74, 75
Mary Roberts, 83, 135
Mary Sinclair, 186
Mather D'Arcy, 128, 158
Mather D'Arcy, Jr., 158, 186
Mather V., 121, 152
Mattie, 81
Mattie L., 76, 124, 205, 209
Mattie Louise, 117, 147
Mattie Stella, 53, 79
Maureen, 167, 191
May, 123, 126, 208

Daniel, Mercy, 21
Michael, 169
Mickelborough, 39
Mildred, 125, 134, 156
Mildred Reid, 48, 60
Millicent, 18
Milly, 39
Minnie Estella, 83, 133, 135
Minnie Lee, 116
Mira, 128
Mitchie, 33
Molly, 29
Moseley, 14
Mosely, 13, 17
Moses, 40
Myra, 130, 161
Myrl, 83
Myrtle Watkins, 56
N., 30
Nadine, 134
Nallie, 118
Nancy, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 46, 54
Nancy Anderson, 41
Nancy C., 67, 68
Nancy Coupery, 158, 187
Nancy L., 67
Nancy Louisa, 53, 69, 76, 117
Nancy Venable, 40, 48, 60
Nanna, 85
Napoleon, 116
Napoleon B., 67
Napoleon Bonaparte, 69
Nathan, 146
Nathan H., 67
Nathan Harris, 69
Nathaniel Beverley, 48, 58
Nathaniel Chesley, 40, 47, 48, 58
Nathaniel Venable, 59
Nell Graves, 150
Nellie, 81
Nelson, 18, 19, 29, 36
Nina Vera, 120, 151
Obadiah, 13, 14, 17
Ola Mae, 123, 153
Oliver, 23, 36
Otha Mae, 136
Otis, 128, 158
Overton, 27
Parthenia, 43, 49
Patrick, 161
Paul, 136
Pauline, 36, 47, 133
Pearl, 133
Daniel, Penelope, 40
Penney, 36
Peter, 15, 16, 17, 23, 26, 27
Peter Mickelborough, 23, 37
Peter V., 37
Phearby Catherine, 84
Phebe, 16
Phebey, 15
Pierce Henry, 81, 132
Pierce Horace, 133
Pluma, 74
Pluma Jane, 74, 75, 122
Pluma Lee, 119, 150
Rachel, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22
Ray Knight, 61
Renfro, 74
Renfroe, 74, 75, 123
Renfroe, Mr., 74
Reuben, 18, 29
Reubin Franklin, 83, 135
Reubin Lee, 122
Richard, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 36
Richard Venable, 40
Roane, 49
Robbie Ann, 167
Robbie Jo, 146
Robert, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 27, 28, 29, 36, 39, 42, 116, 122
Robert, Capt., 14
Robert Beverley, 39
Robert Bradley, 61
Robert Charles, 84, 85, 136
Robert Harold, 167
Robert Harvey, 133, 168
Robert Joe, 135
Robert Joe Buel, 83, 124, 135
Robert Leroy, 128
Robert S., 82
Robert Thomas, 30, 40
Robert Ward Thomas, 40, 47
Roger, 8
Rosa Anna Lee, 74, 75, 122
Rosa J. H., 69
Rosana, 52, 53
Rosana Gertrude, 79, 125
Rosanah D., 67
Rosanah Davis, 68, 69
Rosie Anna, 70
Roy, 136
Ruby, 136
Ruby Bell, 148
Ruth, 21, 133, 147

Daniel, Ruth Eleanor, 128, 159
Sammie Gail, 152
Samuel, 18, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 136
Samuel L., 85
Samuel Venable, 48, 58
Sandy, 192
Sara, 128
Sara Emma, 149, 183
Sara Morton, 59, 87
Sarah, 13, 14, 22, 27, 28, 32, 39, 42, 129
Sarah Alice, 70, 119
Sarah R., 43
Sarah Ruth, 165
Sarah Travers, 37
Sarah V., 57
Sarah Virginia, 47, 57
Seaborn L., Mrs., 114
Sheilia, 168
Shelley, 130, 161
Siri, 83
Stewart, 161
Stith, 38
Stonewall Jackson, 117
Sue, 146, 168, 191
Sue Bullock, 59, 87
Susan, 31, 41, 47, 55, 86
Susan L., 82, 206
Susan Leona, 206
Susan Lynn, 153
Susanna, 16, 17, 24, 25, 32, 36, 38, 39, 42
Susanna George, 28
Susanah, 15, 21
Susie A., 38
Tallulah, 81
Teddie, 168
Thelma, 123, 153
Thomas, 23, 33, 35, 37, 38, 43
Thomas Brownlow, 83, 135
Thomas Chesley, 41
Thomas Edgar, 81, 129
Thomas H., 54, 67, 68
Thomas Hemphill, 68
Thomas Henry, 55, 83, 84
Thomas Payne, 122
Thomas Watkins, 47
Thomas Y., 67, 69
Thomas Young, 53, 69, 116, 121
Thurston, 17
Tommie, 134
Travers, 23, 28, 37, 39
Venice Evelyn, 78, 132, 166
Daniel, Vera, 85
Vera Frank, 135, 136
Viola Berta, 81, 129
Virginia, 130, 161
Vivion, 15, 16, 25, 26, 27
W. C., 54
W. G., 44, 73
W. K., 44
Wallace Chisolm, 149
Wallace Harilson, 68, 118, 149
Walter, 33, 34, 35
Walter Garvin, 147
Walter K., 37
Walter Raleigh, 47
Wanda, 133
Wayne L., 133
William, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 56, 136
William, Capt., 9, 10, 12
William Allen, 128
William, Jr., 13
William, Sr., 30
William Carson, 55, 83, 135
William Clarence, 83, 134, 135
William Clarence, Mrs., 134
William David, 70, 121
William G., 43
William Goodridge, 61
William Graves, 46, 53, 54, 77, 79
William Harold, 121, 151
William Hemphill, 119, 150
William Lafayette, 80, 127
William Louis, 133, 168
William Merry, 29
William Michael, 152
William Oscar, 82
William Penn, 159
William Richard, 48, 59
William Robert, 152
William Roy, 118
William Towers, 81
Willie Lou, 118
Willie Ruth, 123, 153
Winfield Crighton, 58
Winifred, 167, 191
Winona Sue, 133
Woodson, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41
Danyell, Robert, 9
Davenport, Francis Marion, 160

Davenport, Grady Francis, 160
Grady Francis, Jr., 160
Davers, _____, 29
Davis, _____, 113
Alton, 191
Belle, 132
Elisabeth Macon, 87
Frances Hamner, 87
Frances Watkins, 86
Garland Barr, 87
Geo., 18
George Lee Armstrong, 86
Isaac Newton, 132
James, 116
John Henry, 56, 86, 87
John Henry, Jr., 86
John Henry, Rev., 55, 59, 86,87
Joseph Morton Daniel, 56, 87
Linnie Graves, 119
Margaret Morton, 86
Martha, 170
Mary Elizabeth, 86
Mary Pauline, 56, 86, 87
Parthenia Damin, 87
S. Amanda, 116
Susan Venable, 86
Thomas G., 119
Venable Watkins, 56, 87
William Morton, 86
Day, A. C., 100
Deale, Daniel, 26
Elizabeth, 26
Frances, 26
Janette, 26
John, 27
Dean, Gregory Max, 154
Hardy Max, 153
James Percy, 150
Joe Bob, 150
Percy D., 150
Robert Rice, 150
Sarah E., 118
Decrest, Marie, 139
DeFrese, Julia Elizabeth, 160
Samuel Evans, 160
Samuel Robert, 160
Susan Caroline, 160, 188
DeFriece, Frank W., Mrs., 89
Polly Massengill, 89
Defriese, Susan T., 107, 108, 109
DeLaureal, Boni James, 139
deLaureal, George Renee, 139
Denton, Lee, 127
deRydelegh, Alice, 9
Devereaux, John, 9
Dewey, Thomas E., Gov., 142
Dickson, Andrew F., 204
C. W., 203
Catherine Wood, 71, 203
Elizabeth Jane, 204
Elizabeth Mcreynolds, 203
Elizabeth R., 204
Elizer Miller, 203
James W., 204
Katharine Wood, 203
Margaret M., 204
Mary Anr Linton, 203, 204
Mary D. H., 204
Menurva Clatesta, 204
Nancy R., 204
Narcissa L., 204
Ruth Jane, 204
Samuel Linton, 71, 203
Sarah Ann F., 204
Sarah J. N., 203
Sarah Jane Nickles, 70, 203
Thomas L., 204
Dillard, George, 28
Margaret (Peggy), 39
Sarah, 28
Dobbs, Gordon, 121
Dodd, Beardon A., 176
Doherty, Chelnessa, 61, 88, 90, 101
John, Major, 88, 90
Mary, 88
Dorkins, Robert, 101
S. E., 101
Dorsett, Allen, 147
Dorsey, James, 32
W. M., 92
Doster, Jefferson, 64
Dougherty, Robert, Judge, 42
Douglas, John, 21
Douglis, John, 21
Downing, William, 12
Dowtin, Mildred (Williams), 49
Drain, Elisabeth, 163
Drake, Joseph H., 146
Driscoll, Dora, 83
Dudley, Robert, 14
Duglas, John, 21
Duncan, Ida Leona, 120
John Henry, 120, 121
Mary Alma, 121
DuPre', Oscar Lee, 124, 209
Dupuy, John, 40
Durham, Anne, 58

Durham, Clifford, 157
Dykes, A., 64
A. H., 63
Allen, 63, 64
Allen, Rev., 62
Allen H., 63
Allen Hill, 62, 201
Benjamin B., 63, 64
Bunk, 63
C. F., 63
Clarence Homer, 91
Cuspus Fadus, 62, 88, 90, 201
Dave, 63
E. P., 63
Edward Preston, 62, 201
Elizabeth S., 64
G. J., 50, 51, 52, 202
George, 63
George J., 63, 202
George Jackson, 62, 63, 90, 93, 201
Homer, 63
Huldah A., 64
Huldah Ann, 64
James M., 64
Jessa W., 64
Jim, 63
Joe, 63
Joe C., 91
Joseph Lawrence, 62
Joseph Lawson, 201
Lela May, 91
Lynn, 63
Mable, 63
Margery Cleo, 91
Martha Cleo, 62, 93
Martha Cleopatra, 201
Mary C., 64
Mary Theodosia, 62, 201
Nettie, 63
Nettie Cora, 63, 91, 161, 202
P., 64
Pat, 63
Polly, 63
Preston, 91
Richmond A., 64
Rosa, 88, 89
Ross, 63
Roxie, 63
Sally, 63
Virginia, 63
William Lyndon, 91
Willoughby H., 63, 64
Wilson L., 64
Early, Annie Lee, 164, 189
Connie Ruth, 166
Danny, 190
Glover, 166
James Hill, 164
James Russell, 164, 189
James Russell, Jr., 189
Judy, 190
Lanny, 190
Lillie, 191
Margaret, 167
Ray, 131
Ray G., 166
Thomas, 164, 166, 191
Turner Julian, 164, 190
Easterling, Jane, 64
Eastman, Hume, 161
Hume, Jr., 161
William McCall, 161
Eaves, _____, Capt., 63
Edge, Carrie, 149
D. Wallace, 118
Dorothy, 167
Edmunds, Jennie, 48
Thomas, 48
Edson, Helen, 154
Edwards, H. P., 102
James, 33
Mary Ellen, 152
Pearl, 151
Woodrow, 152
Eggleston, Joseph, 15
Elliott, George, 72
Haynie, 119
John, 119
Medie, 72
Ellis, J. A., 66
Olley Elizabeth, 64
Elmore, Edgar Alonzo, Jr., 140
Edgar Alonzo, Sr., 140
Sarah, 24
Erwin, Bessie, 72
Cora, 72
Etta, 72
Henry, 177
Henry Edward, 72
James Polk, 72
Mildred, 190
Milton, 72
Sarah Cornelia, 72
Thomas, 72
William Newton, 72
Espy, John Seaburn, 101
Joseph S., 101

Espy, Robert M., 101
Samuel, 101
Thomas, 208
Thomas F., 101
Estes, W. M., Col., 77
Evans, Thomas 41
Ezzell, Fred, 192
Sandra Elaine, 192
Farmer, Carolyn Estelle, 181
Diana Marie, 181
Hugh J., 181
Patricia Gail, 181
Sybil Deloris, 181
Farris, Mabel Roslyn, 187
--Featherston, Charles Neel, 139
George Starkey, 139
John Chidsey, 139
Fell, J. B., 120
Willie C., 120
Willis E., 120
Ferguson, Clarence Hobart, 151
Field, Mary, 59
Fields, Mildred, 192
Finnel, Alice, 24
Fisher, Elizabeth (Wickliffe), 39
Fitzhugh, Harriett, 38
Fleming, _____, 39
Flowers, Penelope Cain, 40
Foote, Gibson, 23
Force, Sarah Adelia, 124
Forth, Dorothy, 9
Foss, Henry, 159
Foster, _____, Chancellor, 68
Fowler, _____, 133
Nancy, 38
Frank, S. M., 202
Frazier, _____, 91
Margie, 63
Fry, Joshua, 20
Fuller, Francis Herbert, 171
Francis R., Col., 171
Frank Boutelle, Dr., 171
William Frederick, 171
Fuqua, Mary, 56
Gaines, _____, 24
Mary, 38
Gardner, Anna A., 13
Ray, 166
Garrett, A. J., 94
Alfred James, 94
Lena, 63
Nancy, 32
Gemes, T. V., 92
George, David, 13
George, Earl, 71
John, 13, 18
John, Jr., 30
Leonard, 28
Susannah, 27, 28
Germany, Willis, 113
Gibson, Carolyn Frances, 145
Gilbert, Isaac S., 77
Martha Ann Elizabeth, 77, 166
Martha E., 78
P. B., 106
Giles, Fannie, 132, 161, 162
Gilkeson, A. Howard, Brig. Gen., 160
Thomas Andrew, 160
Gilkey, _____, 37
Gillam, Elizabeth, 102
Harris Y., 102
Wm., 34
Gilmore, 72
Glazner, James H., Rev., 80, 123, 126, 127
Martha B., 127
William, 123, 126, 208
Glenn, Nancy, 39
Glover, Caroline, 129
Lucinda M., 81
Goddard, Helen Slone, 138
James Steed, 137
Godfrey, Lucile, 190
Gooch, Ann Pemberton, 37
Stapleton, 37
Goode, John Thomas, Col., 59
Gore, Joseph, 11
Gossett, Mary Frances, 152
Graham, Samuel Lyle, Rev., 40
Grass, Mabel E., 187
Graves, Anna, 45, 46
Henry, 35, 45, 46
John Wms., 46
Lidey, 45, 46
Martha, 45, 46
Mary, 35, 43, 46
Mary Ann, 43, 44
Mary Anna, 46
Nancy, 33, 45, 46
Nathaniel, 45, 46
Rachel, 46
William, 35, 43, 44, 45, 46
Green, Elizabeth Josephine, 139, 140
Greer, Millie, 112
Gregonie, James, 27

Gregory, Susan Cobb, 57
Griffey, Hattie Joanna, 155
James W., 155
Griffin, Mortimer, 159
Griffits, Annie Mae, 177
Grogan, Annie, 73
Claude, 72
Emma, 73
Gertie Lee, 73
Lois, 73
Thomas, 73
Walter, 72
Warren, 72
Guess, Delia B., 185
Gunter, Eunice, 148
Theresa, 185
Guttery, Margaret, 22
Hacker, John Louis, 64
Hackney, Garnet, 157
Hail, C. G., 106
Haley, Sarah Jane, 146
Hall, Barnabus, 128
Bonzie, 146
Dorothy, 156
Elizabeth, 59
Ella, 136
James J., 93
Mary Frances, 127
W. B., 136
Hamil, Susan, 160
Hammick, Zona, 162
Hammon, Ellen, 160
Hampton, Emily, 104
Emily E., 104
Emily Elizabeth, 98, 101, 209
Francis, 104, 105
Jimmy (Lowe), Mrs., 167
Jos. S., 104
Nancy P., 104
R. B., 104
R. F., 104
Robert, 104
Robert B., 101, 104, 105
Robert G., 104
Sarah F., 104
Wade, 102
Wade M., 102
Hancock, Arthur, 12
Hand, Peg, 91
Hanks, David Heyward, 160
Henry Douglas, 161
Jefferson Daniel, 129, 160
Jefferson Davis, 129
Jehu, 129
Hanks, Julia Dee, 129, 160
Haralson, Billie, 155
Bobbie, 155
Clarence Lemuel, 125, 155
Irby Charles, 125, 156
Jane, 156
Jefferson Gordon, 125, 155
Lemuel, 155
Louella, 125
Mary Charles, 156
Murlee, 125
Virginia, 155
William Henry, 125
William Lemuel, 125
Harbin, Robert M., Sr., Dr., 170
Rosa Kingsbery, 170
Hardee, _____, 28
Curtis, 16
Hardie, Jane, 54
Mack, 54, 86
Hardin, Nettie, 72
Hardwick, _____, 111, 113
Hardwick, E. S., 103
Elijah Shackelford, 114, 115
Elisha Brooks, 114, 115
Emma Sue, 112
F. M., 102, 103, 114, 115
Franklin Pierce, 115, 116
Frizell McTyeire, 110, 114
G. L., Mrs., 114
Garland, 113
George, 113
George L., 114
George Lafayette, 110, 115, 166
James, 113
James Marrian, 114, 115
John, 100
John Williamson Bailey, 114, 115
Joseph Benj., 114, 115
Julia Ann Elizabeth, 115
Julian Elizabeth, 114
Kissiah, 114, 208
Leona Bell, 110, 112
Lula, 110, 112
Mamie K., 110
Mary Joe, 114, 116
Mary Luisa Cathran, 114, 115
Nancy, 114
Norma Lee, 110, 113
Robert M., 100, 114
Robert McTyeire, 115

Hardwick, Robert McTyre, 114
S. B., 115
S. P., 114
Samuel P., 115, 116
Sarah, 114
Sarah Bettnah, 114, 115
Sarah Frances, 110, 112
Seabie, 131
Seaborn L., 110, 116
Sidney, 114
Thomas M., 114, 115
William, 113
William R. G., 115
William Watt, 110, 112, 114,115
Zachinah Gustavis Gibson, 114, 115
--Hardy, _____, 23
Hardy, Dorothy Louise, 177
Fletcher, 165
Hariss, Sarah, 63
Harper, John P., 76
Martha, 76
Tirzah, 76
Harris, James, 42
Walter J., 63
William W., 80
Harrison, Eliza A., 51, 52
Inez, 155
J. H., 51
John H., 52
Hartline, Erie, 118
Harton, _____, 80
Harton, Absalum M., 79, 205
Alice, 80
Alma, 126
Ansulum M., 125, 126, 205
Caroline, 156
Edna Graves, 126, 157
Faunt, 127
Gertrude, 127
Grace Truman, 126, 156
Harbert H., 126
Harbert Hayne, 79, 125
Harold Walker, 126, 156
John M., 80, 127
Kay, 126
Lillian, 127
Lois, 127
Lola, 127
Margaret, 126
Martha A., 79
Mary, 125, 126
Mary E., 79, 80, 123, 126
Mary Graves, 125
Harton, Maurice Ingram, 156
Newton Ansulum, 126, 156
Porter, 126
Robbie, 126
Robert G., 79, 80, 126, 205
Robert Hayne, 126, 157
Ruth, 126
Samantha, 80
Suilina Jane, 79, 127
Walker, 79
William L., 79, 125
William Thomas, 156
Willie T., 127
Harvey, _____, 50
Harwell, Elizabeth, 81, 130
Hatch, Kate, 78
Haw, John S., 86
Margaret, 59
Hawkins, Austin, Maj., 66
Loie, 162
Haynes, Preston, 150
Hays, Rebecca, 156
Wm., 43
Head, Allie M., 64
Bedford Jackson, Dr., 64
D. T., 133
George, 45
Henrietta, 64
Jacqueline (Jackie), 64
Hedgeman, John Grayson, 37
Hedgman, George, 23
Helms, John, 176
Hemphill, James, 201
Martha, 52, 116
Mary Ann, 116
Thomas, Capt., 52, 201
Henderson, _____, 100
Elizabeth, 100
John, 24
Mildred, 176
William, Justice, 108
Henry, Clara, 160
Herren, Minnie, 72
Herron, Minnie, 150
Hester, Mary, 45
Hewning, Wm. C., 19
Hicks, Danny, 154
Dixie Ruth, 154
Jane, 19, 30
Roy, 154
Thomas J., 33
Hiden, Joseph, 38
Hiett, Talitha Catherine, 121
High, Elijah, 126

High, Matilda, 126
Hill, _____, 126
Carrie Augusta, 149, 156
Clara Marion, 115
Elisabeth, 163
Henry P., Capt., 65
James A., 156
Reba, 167
W. F. M., 93, 115
Walter Hardwick,115
Hinson,SArah, 135
Hinton, Pherobey, 84
Pheroby, 83
Rachael, 85
Thomas, 85
Hipking, George, 15
Mary, 15
Hodges, Julia Elizabeth, 173,179
--Holbrook, Bernice A., 206
Holland, M. B., 50
Holleman, Sarah, 128
Holt, Martha Wiley, 95
Hood, Harry Melton, 159
Iva Louise, 159
John B., Gen., 53
Mary Frances, 159
Mather Daniel, 159
Robert L., 159
Robert Lee, 159
Hooper, James, 190
Hopkins, Melva, 113
Samuel G., 31
Horne, Bruce, 185
Charlotte, 185
Fannie Elizabeth, 140
George, 184
Horseley, Bland, 137
John D., 137
Horton, Albert Wren, 170
Emily Kay, 170
F. E., 92
Fritz East, 170
Martha Louise, 170
Hoss, Jacob, 106
Howard, Allen, 20
Howell, Beatrice, 185
Hobart, 168
T. F., 93
Howison, Samuel Graham, 59
Hoyt, Wade, Sr., 159
Hudson, Elmira Jane, 80, 126
James, 168
Josie Witherspoon, Mrs., 176
R. S., Rev., 176
Una Mary, 72
Hufstetler, Adam Wesley, 122
Alma L., 122
Hughes, David, 41
Jesse, 41
Ola, 156, 157
Robert, 41
Weldon P., 95
Hughston, _____, Dr., Med. Surg., 66
Hunt, John, 27
Mary, 14
Hunter, John, 21
Hurley, Cecil, 120
Charles Robert, 150
Faye, 73
J. G., 131
Jackson Fielder, 73
Jane, 193
John, 71, 132
Judson Gress, 132
Leota, 71
Louise, 120
Pluma Lee, 150
Russel A., 120
Stephen, 73, 120
Thomas L., 150
Virginia, 150, 184
Hutchinson, Isodora, 95
Igou, Laura Frances, 183
Ingram, Billy Walter, 151,184
Billy Wayne, 184
Hughitt T., 151
Imer, 151
John, 162
Margaret, 184
Myrtice Hope, 151
N. T., 125
Timothy, 184
Velma Sue, 151, 184
Jack, Adaline, 137
Allen, 137
Amelia, 137, 209
Annie, 137, 138
Caroline, 137
Elizabeth, 137
James, 137, 138, 209
Jeremiah M., Dr., 137, 138
Jeremiah Montgomery, 137
John P., 137
Martha, 137
Mary A., 137
Thomas Mc., 137
Thomas McCallie, 138
Jackson, Jos. W., 102
Lydia, 27

James, Beryl Ruth, 188
Brenda Lee, 190
David L., 66
David Lee, 188
Doris, 190
E. S., 165, 190
Emmett Grady, 165, 190
Eunice Gertrude, 165, 190
James K. Polk, 165
Joann, 190, 193
John C., 131
John Christopher, 165
Ludwick, 28
Marah Sarah, 190, 193
Roy Lee, 165, 190
William Ballard, 188
Jefferson, _____, 54, 86, 201
Daniel, 15
David, 15
Jochabed, 22
Lucy, 54, 201
Peter, 20
Thomas, 20
Jenkins, Emma, 159
Jervis, C. T., Jr., 171
Johnson, Alma, 133
Cora, 160
Cornelia A., 107
Emily Carla, 183
Emory Glover, 183
Esther, 62
Ethyl Cantrell, Mrs., 201
Frances, 101
Frances Pelot, 186
J., 106
John Thomas, 102
Jonathan, 101, 106, 107
Margaret, 159
Margaret S., 107
Martha Ann, 144
Mary, 18, 22, 29
Sarah, 86
Smilie Seabrook, 91
Smilie Seabrook, Mrs., 201
Smilie Seabrook, Sr., 91
Thelma, 192
William T., 186
Johnston, Charles Robert, 189
Larkin, 178
Larkin, Sr., 179
Lucy, 178, 179
Mary, 178
Otis, 90
Susan Jane, 189
William, 90
Jolly, Fannie Fern, 142
Jones, _____, 121
Craig, 169
Dixie Mae, 147, 181
Elsie, 167
Emma C., 147, 181
Evelyn, 167
F. P., 54
Frank, 132
H. S., 81
James Alfred, 167
James Henry, 147
Jimmie Louise, 147, 181
John, 132
Joseph Lafayette, 167
Katherine C., 147, 181
Mamie, 164
Martha, 152
Neva Elizabeth, 187
Phella Sue, 147, 182
Rachel, 179
Robert, 169
Susan, 132
Thomas, 187
Thomas B., 147
Vera Sue, 167
William, 54, 55
Wm., 178
Jordan, Arthur, 32, 34
Bell, 131
Charlotte, 34
Elizabeth, 32, 34
Jane, 34
Mae Belle, 165
Marcellus, 34
Martha, 34
Nimrod, 34
Penelope, 34
Sarah N. G., 204
Thomas, 34
William H., 187
Joyner, Mary Edith, 154
Kane, Emma, 187
Frank J., 187
Robert, 187
Robert, Jr., 187
Kay, Mary Louise, 139, 170
Melvin L., 123
Monroe C., Mrs. 92
Monroe Calvin, 92, 139
Nellie Powell, Mrs., 92
Keener, Irby Arthur, Jr., 148
Irby Arthur, Sr., 148
Kelly, Nobie, 188
Kelso, Jean, 20

Kemp, Betty, 19
Peter, 18
Kemper, _____, 111
Kerr, Mattie Lou, 167
Key, Ann, 21, 42
Beverley D., 42
Chesley, 42
Elizabeth, 21
James, 42
James W., 42
Jefferson, 42
Judith, 42
Martin, 21, 42
Killingham, Mary, 24
Kilpatrick, _____, Rev., 36
Kimbers, _____, 83
Thelma, 83
Kimbro, George, Col., 95
King, Alfred, 41
Angela Kay, 191
Billie, 166
David, 34
Dewandoe Kathyrn, 191
Floyd Lee, 168, 191
Grady William, 168, 191
Jesse, 168
Mattie (Stone), 130
Nettie Ida, 168, 191
Peggy Jean, 191
Roy, 207
William, 34
Kingsbery, Janie, 170
Kirk, Mary (Jones), Mrs.,81
Kitchens, Lucy Ann, 131
Klug, Samuel, 39
Knapp, David Chisolm, 154
David Forrest, 154
George Ernest, 154
George Ernest, Jr., 154
Janie, 154
Knight, Grace Olive, 61
Knott, David, Jr., 34
Thos., 32
Lackey, _____, 72
Lizzy, 204
Samuel, Asst. Qtr. Master, 66
Lambert, Ophelia, 147
Lancaster, Alva Lee Lawrence, 105
Jerry Lawrence, 105
Simpson, 105
Land, Joann, 189
Odie, 112
Landers, _____, 179
Landers, Abraham, 178, 179
Landers, Ann, 179
Clayborne, 179
Dilley, 179
Edith, 177
Elizabeth, 179
Franklin P., 177
Franklin Pierce, Dr., 173, 177, 179
James, 179
James Nelson, 179
Jane, 179
Jas., 178
John, 178, 179
John, Sr., 179
Joseph Merida, 179
Josiah, 179
Judson, 177
Julia E., 177, 178
Larkin, 179
Lewis, 179
Lucy, Sr., 179
Luke, 178, 179
Luke, Jr., 179
Luke, Sr., 179
Mabel, 173, 176, 177, 179
Mary, 178, 179
Matthew, 179
Nancey, 179
Nancy, 178, 179
Rachel, 178, 179
Stokely, 179
Stokely Nelson, 178
Tyree, 179
Tyree, Sr., 179
Lane, Edna, 183
Laney, Bruce, 149
DeLoris, 149
Hill, 149
Lucille, 156
Minnie, 143
Mira, 149
Robbie, 149
Z., 106
Zachariah, 156
Zachariah David, 149, 156
Langston, David, 65
David C., 65
E. W., 65
Etheldred W., Dr., 65
M. J., 65
Martha, 65
Martha Jane (Daniel), 62
Lasseter, Earle Forrest, 145
Hobart David, 145, 180

Lasseter, Hobart David, Jr., 180
T. Hobert, 96
Thomas Hobart, 145
Laughlin, Thomas, 15
Lawrence, A. J., 49
Albert Sidney, 62, 90
Alva Lee, 104, 105
Amand Cleo, 105
Amanda Cleo, 104
Andrew Jackson, 49
Anna Belle, 110
Behethaland, 49, 50
Belle Williamson, 97
Bennett, 49, 50, 51, 52
Bennet H., 64
Berta, 110, 111
Betty, 112
Beulah W., 110, 111
Billy Graves, 105
Blanch, 64
C. H., 50, 51
Charles E., 105
Charlie Evelyn, 104
Chelnessa Ann, 90
Cicero Homer, 52
Cleopatra, 64
Eannes, 64
Eliza, 52
Elizabeth, 52
Emily, 90
Emily E., 104, 105, 144
Emily Estell, 104
F. M., 50, 51
Francis Marion, 52, 61, 90
George, 49, 50
George Bennett, 61, 90
G. G., 105
G. G., Jr., 104
George G., 104, 105
George Graves, 144
George Graves, Sr., 105
George H., 105
George Hampton, 104
H. R., 105
Hilary Ross, 104
J. H., 51
Jack, 112
James, 49, 50
James, Col., 61, 88, 90, 101
James M., 51, 64
James Madison, 52, 62, 88, 90
James Martin, 49
James Robert, 143, 144
Jeremiah, 110
Lawrence, John, 49, 50, 66, 98, 101, 143, 144
John Graves, 143
John H., 51, 52
John Milton, 50
Johnie C., 105
Johnie Camp, 104
Julian, 112
Kiziah, 50
Leland, 112, 209
Lucy, 50
Lydea, 50
Martha, 52, 62, 90
Martha Camp, 105
Martha Elizabeth, 88, 90
Martin A., 49
Mary, 50, 52, 61, 64, 90, 202
Mary Forsyth, 49, 50
Mary Katherine, 88, 137
Mary Nell, 104
Mary Nell, Miss, 54, 55, 81, 103
Mary Russell, 112
Mattie B., 104, 105
Mildred, 49
Mildred Williams, 49
N. S., 51
Nancy Hannah, 49, 50
Nancy S., 64
Nettie E., 110, 111
Parthenia, 50, 51
Pauline, 88
Perthenia, 50
R., 110, 111
Robert, 110, 112
Rose, 88
S., 50, 51
Sallie, 50
Samuel Cate, Mr., 101, 106, 107
Sara Belle, 143
Sarah Elinor, 105
Satterwhite, 52
Serapeta, 52, 62, 90, 93, 201
Serrapeta, 202
Silas, 49
T. J., 50, 51
Theodore Robert, 110, 111
Thomas, 49
Thomas J., 64
Thomas Jefferson, 52, 64
W. H., 110

Lawrence, Willie Robert, 104, 105
Leath, Angel, 121
Catherine, 121
Dixie Mae, 121
Emma, Mrs., 74
Ernest, 146
Harrison Taylor, Rev., 121
James, 121
James H., Judge, 131
Jane, 121
John Taylor, 121
William Josiah, 121
Ledbetter, Allison Woodville, Capt., 139, 140
Allison Woodville, 139, 170
Allison Woodville, III, 171
Cleo, 63
Cleo Cora Williamson, Mrs. 94
Dorothy, 139
Frances Lipscomb, 140
Jackson Dykes, 140
Joan Dykes, 172
John Whatley, 139, 140
Jno. Whatley, 94
Martha Cleo, 140, 171
Mary Cotton, 172
Olive, 63
Robert Harbin, 171
William T., 94
William Taylor, 139
William Taylor, Mrs., 94
William Taylor, Jr., 140, 171
William Taylor, Sr., 140
Ledford, Dennis Franklin, 153
Frank, 153
Lee, Charles, 18
James, 23
Penelope, 36
R. R. G., 106
R. R. G., Dr., 106
Legg, Annbury, 79
Lester, F. J., 176
Lewis, _____, 37
Abigail, 109
Alfarata, 109
Anderson, 109
Andrew Grady, 109
Anna, 109
Anna T., 109
Annie, 109
Annie T., 109
Arnold, 109
Chrisman, 109
David, 20
Lewis, Della, 109
Elizabeth, 37
George Catlett, 109
James W., 108, 109
James Wesley, 109
Joseph Walker, 109
John, 37
John S., 109
Lena Leota, 109
Loranza D., 109
Margaret, 109
Nora, 109
Richard Meriweather, 88
Sarah, 109
Willie, 109
Lightfoot, _____, 40
Lindsay, Chrystenah, 166
George, 167
Lipscomb, Nancy Jane, 141
Little, Lou, 73
Livingston, Alan Carpenter, 185
Blake, 157, 185
Carol, 185
Gunter, 185
John Harton, 157, 185
John Mark, 185
John W., 157
La Hayne, 185
Lu Ann, 185
Speer, 157
Speer Jack, 157, 185
Stephen, 185
Susan, 185
Lockridge, Bess, 165
Billie Frank, 167
Claude, 165
Ed, 131
Hal, 165
Robert E., 131
Robert Edward, 165
Vera, 165
Zera, 165
Loller, Archibald, 43, 44
Long, Daniel, 10
Looser, Faye, 193
Lovell, John, 17
Low, E. W., 63
Lowe, Lizzie, 129
Lowman, George, 27
Lumpkin, Elizabeth, 187
Lunsford, Mary Vann, 89
Lyall, Wm., 12
Lynch, Charles, 20

Lynch, Charles, Col., 46
L. W., Capt., 77
McArthur, Ann, 185
McAteer, Mary, 132
McCain, Nelle Inez, 142, 189
Thomas Bowden, Rev., 78, 142, 166
McCall, Daniel Tucker, 129
Fannie Lee, 94, 140
Jennie Dean, 91, 129
Walter Hill, 140
McCallie, Agness, 137, 209
McCarty, Charles, 39
McCluer, Isaac D., 44
James A., 43, 44
McClung, Edna, 153
McConnell, Annie, 96, 97
J. E., 176
John L., 97
McCorkle, _____,Parson, 108
McCrary, Thos. H., 202
McCreary, Cynthia, 54, 201
McCullough, Albert, 162
McCurdy, Olena, 125
McDaniel, _____, Judge, 107, 108
William E., Judge, 65
McElrath, Altalee, 112
Bertha Williamson, 97
Richard C., 112
Richard N., 112
Thomas, 112
Thomas Payne, 97
W. S., Dr., 96
William, Dr., 97
William Sparks, 97
McEntire, Clara Young, 116, 121
James L., 116
Rosana, 52, 55
Thomas Young Hemphill, 52, 116
McEver, Thomas William, 129
McGee, Frank Daniel, 187
Frank Eugene Block, 187
Lucie Daniel, 187
Milton Eugene, 187
Ruth Mae (Abernathy), Mrs., 180
Wesley, 180
McGhee, James R., 133
Nettie Clementine, 133
McGlothlin, Hazel, 128
McGraw, H. Cecil, 207
McHugh, Eula Mae, 112
McIntire, _____, 43
McKay, Medie, 88
McKew, Harold, 161
McKew, Jane, 161
McKey, Mary Anna, 52, 201
McKey, Thomas, 201
McKinney, John M., 46
Martha, 44
McKinny, John M., 44
McMahan, Elizabeth, 175, 176
McMurtrie, George, 148
McNeely, _____, Mrs., 107
McNeely, _____, Rev., 66
Alice, T., 208
Margaret J., 208
O. D., 107
O. D., Rev., 106, 208
Robert W., 208
McNeil, Aimee Elizabeth, 187
Perry Milton, 187
Perry Milton, Dr., 187
Perry Milton, III, 187
McNutt, Emily Belle, 86
Frances Venable, 86, 136
James Morton, 86
John Davis, 86
Margaret Virginia, 86
Mary Pauline, 86
S. W., 86
Samuel Woodson, 86
McPherson, Lonnie G., 78, 190
Shirley Ann, 191
McReynolds, John H., 71, 203
McSpadden, S. K., 66
McTyeire, Frizell, 113
Mary, 113
McTyne, Robert, 28
McTyre, Robert 17
McWhorter, Haynie Margarete, 183
McWhorter, Theodore, 71
Mackey, Dwight, 183
J. B., 151
James Newton, 151
Mary Damaris, 87
Vickie Carol, 183
Mackie, Mary, 201
Rosannah, 201
Thomas, 201
Maclin, John, 20
Madden, Elihu, 106
Elihugh, 107
Mahan, William, Rev., 35
Major, Amanda, 56
Mann, Eugene Turner, 96, 141
Eugene Turner, II, 142, 172, 209
Eugene Turner, III, 173

Mann, James Robert, 173
John Garland, 173
Lola Josephine W., 96
Mary Josephine, 142, 173, 177, 179
Robert Neville, 141
Robert Newton, 141
Marshall, Ann Love, 129
Belle (Smith), 129
George Carlton, Mrs., 129
Lucy Mary, 38
Mungo, Rev., 38
Tabitha Cheatham, 39
Martin, James, Capt., 20
Russell McAllister, 159
Russell McAllister, Jr., 159
W. H., 51
Marye, Lucy, 38
Mathais, Sarah Frances, 76
Mathis, _____, 133
Matthews, John, 35
Meacham, Mary, 17, 30
Wm., 19
Meade, Kenneth Ray, 152
Malcolm Henry, 152
Myra Elizabeth, 152
Noah Cedone, 152
Medlin, Ann, 182
Floyd, 182
Mary, 182
Megginson, _____, 19
William, 20
Melon, Daniel, 33
Merry, Elizabeth, 29
Elizabeth (Authoritt), 29, 37
Thomas, 29
Mickelborough, Edmund, 23
Henry, 16, 17
Jane, 23
Mary, 17
Sarah, 28
Mickleburrough, James, 15
Margaret, 15
Mickler, Elizabeth Lititia (Beeson) 138
Jacobb, 138
Milhollin, Charles Arthur, 188
Charles Morris, 188
Julia Ann, 188
Robert Fielding, 188
Miller, _____, 126
Bennett, 113
Catherine Abigail, 118
Chris, 134
Miller, Della, 72
Edward, 124, 209
Edward R., 209
Emma Josephine, 119
Emmett, 113
Hattie, 134
Lansford Alexander, 118, 120
Lula, 113
Oliver, Sgt.Maj., 66
Reba, 113
Rex, 112, 113
W. N., 62, 201
William N., 201
Millican, Barbara, 168
Milton, Elizabeth, 41
Mitchell, Mourning, 178, 179
Mobbs, Eddie, 162
Ethel, 162
Fannie, 162
Fayette, 162
Florence, 162
George Henry, 161
J. Edward, 162
Joseph L., 132, 161, 162
Mary M., 162
Mattie, 162
Nellie, 162
Noah, 132
Roberts, 162
Theodore (Bud), 162
Victoria, 162
Moncure, Frances, 37
John, Rev., 37
Money, _____, 113
Audrey, 190
Montague, Elizabeth, 37, 45
Elizabeth (Authoritt), 29, 37
Jane Daniel, 23
Lewis, 18
Peter, 29, 37
Thomas, 23, 42
Montgomery, David, 100
Moor, Ella, 203
Moore, Alvin N., Lt.Col.,66
Moore Luella P., 71
Moragne, Frances, 159
Morgan, _____, 119
Doris, 119
Hershell, 119
Inez, 105
Liba, 71
Lida, 119

Morgan, Nancy Catherine, 88
Ruth, 119
Samuel J., 119
T. J., 119
Walter, 119
Morris, Annie Laurie, 188
Morrison, Pauline Jane, 172
Morrow, Mary, 95
Morton, Alice Josephine, 57
Anne Bullock, 57
Bettie Watkins, 57
Charles Read, 59
Daniel Flournoy, 60
Elizabeth, 35
Elizabeth Carter, 59
Elizabeth Woodson, 41
Frances, 40
Goodridge Venable, 59
Hezekiah, Capt., 41
James Daniel, 60
James Thomas, 57
Jane Daniel, 60
John Flood, 59
Joseph, 35, 56
Joseph William, 57
Laura Alice, 60
Lowndes Davis, 86
Martha Elizabeth, 60
Nancy Daniel, 59
Nathaniel Daniel, 57
Robert, 60
Sallie Boyd, 57
Samuel Venable, 57
Samuel Watkins, 59
Susan Beverley, 59
William, 59
William Scott, 59, 86
Moseley, Amanda Major, 56
Frances, 16
John, 13
Marvell, 13
Marvin, 13
Mary, 13, 114, 115
Sarah, 13, 17
John Patrick, 160
Moss, Patsy Nan, 160
Robert Marion, 160
Murphy, Archibald, 35
Lucy, 35
Susan Ann, 127
Virginia, 168
Murray, John, 22
Rachel, 28
Mynett, _____, Rev., 66
Nabors, Thomas Herbert, 182
Thomas Herbert, III, 182
Neal, Sarah, 34
Nealy, _____, Parson, 108
Neeley, Charles, 77
James A., Rev., 77
Jim, 77
John, 77
John M., 77
Lena, Miss, 77
Neely, Charles, 78, 166
Charles, Mrs., 78, 131
Charles M., 77
Charley, 131
Herman E., 78
Ida, 78
James, Rev.,74
James Adam, Rev., 73, 76, 77
John M., 78
John McEntire, 77, 78, 166
Lena, 78
Lena M., 78
Lena Mozelle, 78
Lena Sue, 78, 166
Mahala H., 77, 79
Martha Ann Elizabeth Gilbert, 78
Martha B., 78
Martha Bethana, 166, 190
Martha Berthany, 78
Martha E., 78
Pluma Dixie, 78, 124
Rose Alma, 76, 124
Willie G., 76
Nelson, Carl, 92
Frances, 37
Jno., 25
Nancy, 178, 179
Tressie, 120
Neuman, _____, Parson, 108
Nevill, James B., 20
Neville, James, 19
Newberry, Benjamin, 122
James J., 123
Martha B., 158
Mattie Pluma, 123
Ola, 122
T. C., Mrs., 74
Thomas Cooper, 122
Newell, Elizabeth, 132
Newman, Jas., Pay Master, 66
Newton, Cordelia, 171
Neyman, Edna Fay, 191
Nichle, Margaret Joan, 184

Nicholas, John, 21
Nixon, Henry, 14
Nollen, Anna Barstow, 141
Norris, Charles, 124, 209
Evelyn, 124, 209
James Levoy, 135, 136
Mildred, 124, 209
Peter R., 170
Norton, Susan E., 43
Oates, Annie, 140
Oldham, Nancy, 26
Tyre, 27
Oliver, Francis, 28
O'Rear, Alma, 125
Alma Joanna, 155
Benjamin Conley, 124, 125
Charles Jones, 53, 125, 155
Charles Jones, Jr., 155
Conley Lewis, 155
George McFadden, 125, 154
George Washington, 124
James McFadden, 155
James Neely, 124
Ruth, 125, 154
Susan Ruth, 155
Virginia Louise, 154, 184
William B., 125
Overly, Milly, 35
Owen, John, 14
William, 15
Owens, Alfarata, 108, 109
Andrew C., 107, 108
Andrew Thomas, 109
Evan J., 182
Florence, 108
Frances, 119
Frances Rolandson, 182
Hinda, 108
Jimmie, 181
Lena Leota, 109
Lida, 108
Lura Dean, 109
Susan, 107, 108
Susan L., 108
Tabitha, 56
Thomas, 181
Thomas M., Dr.,181
Page, Wm., 178, 179
Paisley, Wm., 178
Palmore, John R., 42
Paris, Rachel, 179
Park, _____, 133
Parker, Mamie, 73
Perry P., 109
Parkinson, May Belle, 144
Parris, Connie Ross, 167
Parsons, Andrew, 137
Betty Slone, 138
Partlow, Bernice, 166
Sarah, 156
Patrick, Mack, 126
Patton, _____, 91
Lela, 63
Payne, Cynthia (Kirk), Mrs., 82, 206
Peachy, Leroy, 39
Pearson, _____, 82, 205
Clinger, 168
Ermadine, 168
Margaret, 23
Sarah, 23
Simon, 23
William, 82, 206
Penn, Stella, 158
Perrott, Curtis, 13
Richard, 13
Robert, 13
Phillips, E. A., 105
Jenie, 69
John W., 117
Robert Ervin, 105
Vera, 117
Pickle, Mary, 80, 127
Pipe, Hoke Smith, 129
Pless, Daphne, 128
Poore, Andrew, Capt., 75
Mary, Miss, 75
Mary Frances, 75, 209
Pope, Barbara, 189
Porter, William, Col., 66
Posey, Cordelia, 85
Powell, America Cornelia, Mrs., 92
Emma, 92, 208
F. C., 92
Frank, 92
Frank C., 92
Grace, 92
Grace, Miss, 92
Joseph W., 57
Kate, 92
Kate, Miss, 92
Mamie, 125
Marie, 92
Maude, 92, 208
Nellie Lucile, 92, 139
Robert C. C., 92
Thomas H., 92

Powell, Thomas Hixson, 91, 92
Thomas Madison, 92
Pratt, J. J., 77
John J., 77
Pressnal, James, 14
Prestridge, James Albert, 145
James Albert, Jr., 145
Price, Allie May, 190
Jane, 14
John, 18, 19
Margaret, 14, 19
Rachel, 18, 19
Robert, 14
Pridgen, Cleavie Ocla Anne, 149
Elbert M., 113
Frances, 113
Millard, 113
R. Elbert, 113
Prosch, Gus, 182
Gus, Dr., 182
Kevin, 182
Susan Runee, 182
Puckett, Amanda, 157
Pullen, James W., Rev., 98
Quisenberry, George, 25, 26, 27
Jane, 25, 26
Rosa, 63
Rosa Dykes, 89, 90
William Y., Mrs., 89
William Y., Rev., 89
William Young, 89
Ramey, Joe Wheeler, 124
Randle, Mary Anne Parks, 128
Mary Crawford, 204
Rankin, Adam, Dr., 39
Rattray, Charles, Col., 71
Charles McWhorter, 71
Willie Jane, 88
Raulston, Frances, 128
Ray, Alfred, 207
Bruce, 207
Dan Hurley, 193
Edna Earle, 190
Fisk, 82, 207
Fisk, Jr., 207
Grace, 96
Grace Bessie, 144
Henry G., 190
James, 193
James Ward, 190, 193
Jan, 193
John L., Dr., 156
Lamar, 193
Teague Hagey, 144
Ray, Truett, 207
Read, Howell, 47
Reed, Caroline V., 112
Donna Kay, 193
Fred, 193
John, 27
Joseph, 112
Sarah, 27
Reese, Hobart, 189
Hoyt, 189
Troy, 189
Reeves, _____, 106
Reeves, _____, Mrs., 106
Elizabeth, 106, 107, 208
Emily C., 208
J. M., 106
James, 107
James A., 208
James M., 101, 106, 107, 108, 208
Jas., 106
Jas. M., Asst. Surg., 66
John C., 208
Susan, Mrs., 106, 107
Susan M., 107
Susannah (Watt), 208
Tilman A., 50
Reid, Eliza, 48
J. Emanuel, 147
Sarah Elizabeth, 147, 182
Willis, 147
Renfrow, _____, Rev., 66
Revere, Paul, 171
Rice, Mercy, 100, 106, 114, 209
Richards, Amanda J., 82
Richardson, Lester, 162
Richey, Thomas J., 113
Tina Marie, 113
Riddenbaker, Elizabeth, 133
Ridgely, Edith, 87
Riggins, Donald, 150
Ritenour, Seraphine Catherine, 141
Roane, Alexander, 19
Sarah, 28
Susanna, 24
William, 22
Roberts, Bethana N., 78, 111, 131
Camilla, 157
Charles, 157
E. S., 82, 131, 205
Ethyl, 156
Hayne, 157

Roberts, Intha Nancy, 82, 205
Intha Narcissus, 205
Irby Clinton, 119
James Truman, 119
John L., 119
John Lindsay, 119
Lorena, 119
Leroy R., 157
Pace White, 156, 157
Robinson, _____, 77
Christ., 10
Cornelius, 114, 208
James H., 93, 208
John, 20
Johnny, 206
John T., 206
M. J.,Miss, 202
S. K., 206
Wanda, 206
Rock, Inez B., 190
Roe, Conrad, 158
Rogers, J.J.B.Wm., 51, 62
Jobie, 62
Joseph, 62
Martha, 51
William, 157
Rosa, Kate, 165
Rose, Inez, 113
Ross, Sarah E., 84
Rounsaville, _____, 93
Rowan, Erby, 153
Paula Elice, 153
Rusk, Eunice, 63
Russell, Amanda, 91
Annette, 111
Geo. B., 176
George Brandon, 112
George Brandon, Mrs., 175
John, Russell, 9
R. A., 110
Minnie Hargroves (Chesnut), Mrs., 175
Russom, Hannah, 73, 120
Rylie, Del, 146
Sadler, William, 12
Sandlin, William, 106
Sanford, Brazzie, 206
Satterwhite, A. L., 31
Elizabeth, 43
Sauls, Barney, 181
Bettie Jane, 181
Caroline Ruth, 181
Saunders, Carol Lois, 188
Claude Henry, 159
Claude Henry, Jr.,159, 187, 188
Saunders, Lafayette A., 159
Mary Emma, 159, 187
Savage, Annie Josephine, 172
Benjamin Franklin, 172
Lucie E., 66
R. R., 66
Sayers, Sarah A., 156
Scales, _____, 100
Nancy, 100
Scheurer, Betty Gene, 180
Schroeder, Charlie Berrien, 169
George Cornell, 169
John Robert, 169
John Robert, Jr., 169
Louise Chidsey, 169
Mary Dugle, 169
William Cantrell, 169
Scott, _____, 50
Scott, _____, Mrs. 20
Leigh, Rev., 92
Lucy, 38
William, 36
William Nelson, 36
Sea, Charles, 36
Seager, Jane, 14, 15
Searcy, Frances Brazilla, 101
Sears, John, 36
Segar, Oliver, 14, 15
Thomas, 27
William, 30
Sequoyah, 88
Sewell, Aaron Oliver, 88, 208
Beth, 192
George, 122
John Milton, 122
Martha Rebecca, 88
Sarah, 122
Thomas, 191
Thomas Milton, 122
Shackleford, T., 27
William, 28
Sharp, Julia F., 127
Sheeley, Lucy, 148
Sheely, Fannie, 163
Nancy Rebecca, 163
Shelton, Beverley Samuel, 60
James, Dr., 60
Mary Margarette, 60
Ralph, 14
Reuben, 36
Shephard, George, 18
Henry, 18
Mary, 18

Shephard, Robert, 18
Shepherd, Henry, 29
Henry Daniel, 28
Jeremiah, 18, 28
Sherman, _____, 206
Shirey, John Holland, 206
Short, Helen Louise, 184
Robert Allen, 184
Robert Allen, Jr., 184
Shropshire, Helen Frances, 124, 154
Henry Haynes, Dr., 123
John Brooks, 123
Keziah (Brooks), 75
Kyle Brooks, 124
Paul Haynes, 124
Shuman, _____, 172
Sieber, Sarah, 179
Sims, Martha, 35
Nancy, 46
Sinclair, Edgar, 118
Sipple, John Coffey, 183
Lyen, 182
Skinner, Greer, 205
Talmadge Schill, 205
Talmadege Schill, Jr., 205
Slone, Annie Jack, 138
Betty, 137
Helen, 137
J. F., 138
J. F., Jr., 138
Jack Gary, 138
James F., 138
James Franklin, 137, 138
James Franklin, Sr., 138
John, 137
Margaret, 137
Maude Otis, 138
Ralph Rosevelt (Tod), 138
Robert, 137
Thelma Elizabeth, 137, 138
Small, _____, 77
Smith, _____, 15
Alice J., 96
Alice Josephine (Hughes), Mrs., 95
Andrew, 23
Ann, 19, 22
Behethaland, 49
Blanch Aimee, 186
Clara, 19
Elizabeth (Wortham) Daniel, 15
Emma, 123
Frances, 39
Smith, George Edward Wesley, 149
Howard McKay, 88
Iva Lucile, 149
James A., Dr., 59
James Allie, 59, 88
Jochabed, 9
John, 19
John, Sr., 12
Joseph, 66
Joseph A., 95
Leonard Felton, 178
Lorena, 131, 166
Mary, 31, 186
Richard Webster, 186
Richard Webster, Jr., 186
Samuel, 45
Susan Maude, 155
Teresa Rayelt, 135
Thomas, 20
William Guy, 114
Snead, Hughart, 168
Snider, Ruth, 158
Sowell, Marion Dock, 158
Maude, 158
Sparks, Permelia C., 164
Rebecca, 97
T. A., 164
Spears, Mary, 42
William, 32, 42
Spencer, Samuel, 35
Spratt, George Daniel, 18
Robert, 18, 29, 39
Robert, Dr., 18
Robert Beverley, 18, 39
William, 18, 39
Stallings, _____, 106
Stamper, _____, 17
Mary, 17
Standiver, Ellen, 125
Stanford, Ronnie, 186
Seldon, 186
Stansell, Richard Franklin, 153
Rufus, 153
Starling, John Phillip, 163
Steed, Clyde, 168
Steel, Isabella, 26
Robert, 26
Samuel, 26
Stelle, Mary, 105
Stephens, A., 50
Berry, 157
Catherine, 186

Stephens, Frank, 157, 185
Herman, 157
Jack, 157
Jane, 186
Larry, 186
Levi, 157
Mariene, 157, 186
Mary Lou, 157
Mildred, 157, 186
Peggy, 157
Randy, 186
Thomas, 157
Wayne, 186
Willadine, 158
William E., 157, 186
Stevens, Elizabeth, 29
Mary, 36
Stewart, Ellazene, 161
J. Lester, Mrs., 203
Jessie, 205
Mary Elizabeth, 172
Stiff, Edward,Capt., 83
Stimson, W. C., 148
Stollenwerck, Lucy, 158
Stone, Henry, 130
J. Gardner, 66
Savannah, 130
Storey, Lola M., 161
Stout, Mary, 127
Strachey, John, 22
Street, Elizabeth, 39
Stroup, Moses, 106
Stubbs, Fraser, 111
Stubbs, W. Lee, Dr., 111
Summers, Billie, 177
Sweat, Hazel, 209
Taff, Harold John, 156
John William, 156
Mildred, 157, 184
Octa Lee, 156
Roy B., 156
Taft, Sarah, 28
Tansill, _____, 98
Tate, Sarah, 23
Tatum, _____, Capt., 63
Taylor, _____, 119
Tenisen, Thomas, Qtr.Master, 66
Terrell, Charles, 38
Martha, 38
Terry, _____, 112
Nathaniel, Capt., 49
Thacher, Benjamin, 12
Thacker, Edwin, 12
Thather, Henry, 22
Thomas, Eliza, 29
J. A., 69
Thompson, Elliott W., 156
Joseph, 20
Martha, 41
Richard Lamar, 191
Thurston, Carter, 16
Nancy, 17
Robert, 16
Sarah, 17
Tidwell, Erline, 189
Tiegner, Martha Elizabeth, 192
Tolbert, Betty Jean, 181
Burl J., 146
Charles Delington, 146, 181
Charlotte Ann, 181
Daniel Walter, 181
Sarah Young, 146, 181
Walter Lee, 146
Towers, Benjamin, 81
Susan M., 81
Towles, John, 16
Oliver, 16
Tracy, Charley C., 109
Travers, _____, Miss, 23
Treadway, Max, 149
Trotter, Arthur Hobson, 188
Edna Anne, 188, 192
William Thornton, 188
Trucks, Claude, 156
Tucker, Celesta, 116
Dixie Daniel, Mrs., 53, 73
Edith Louise, 191
Joseph, 116
Joshua, 75
Tuggle, Sarah, 22
Tumlin, Thomas, 202
Turnage, Emily Sue, 192
Lu Ann, 192
Robert Griffing, Dr., 192
Turner, Katherine, 129
Tuten, Elizabeth C., 172
Grover Cleveland, 172
Tutton, Maizie, 73
Tyler, Ann, 38
Tyson, Donald L., 137
Umphrey, John, 162
Upton, Cary, 183
Robert W., 183
Susan Dale, 183
Vandiver, Bonnie, 206
Ellis Herbert, 206
Henry Hollingsworth, 207

Vandiver, Intha Eunice, 206
John Elbert, 206
Johnston, 206
Lillian Lucile, 206
Lucitia, 206
Lucy Edith, 206
Mamie Lee, 207
Moses Adophe, 207
Moses H., 82, 206
Moses Hollingsworth, 206
Susan Florence, 206
W. H., 207
Vanhorn, _____, 133
Vann, Benjamin Alvin, 153
Bertram C., 153
Marcia Michelle, 153
Varnell, Ina Josephine, 205
Joseph Greer, 205
Vaughan, Nancy, 25
Vause, Constant, 13
Vaux, Thomas, 12
Venable, Abraham Watkins, 41
Ann (Nancy), 40
Betsy Ann, 47
Mary Grace, 41
Nathaniel, Col., 40
Vivion, Elizabeth, 25
John, Capt., 15
Margaret, 15
Wade, Barbara Gayle, 149
J. C., 149
Walker, _____, Rev., 83
John, 12
Walsh, J. O., 131
James O., 132
Ward, S. C., 103
Ware, Arthur, 16
Henry, 14
Margarott, 14
Robert, 36
Watkins, _____, 42
Ann Jane, 48
Beverley Samuel, 48, 59
Charles Daniel, 60
Charles Goodridge, 60
Daniel, 42
Elizabeth Beverley, 59
Frances Thomas, 47, 48, 60
Graham, 60
Henry M., 59
Henry Thomas, 57
James, 41
James Daniel, 48, 60
Jane Reid, 60
Watkins, Joel Thomas, 40
John, 41
John Bullock, Sr., 57
Laura F., 60
Lucy, 42
Lucy Morton, 60
Lulie, 59
Margarette Elizabeth, 48, 59, 86
Martha, 42
Mary G., 59
Mary Goodridge, 48
Mildred Henry, 60
Nancy Daniel, 60
Nancy Venable, 60
Nathaniel Venable, 60
Richard Henry, 60
Robert, 40
Samuel G., 41
Samuel Venable, 59
Samuel Venable, Dr., 48
Sarah, 42
Shasten C., 25
Susan, 40, 42
Susan Beverley, 86
Thomas, Col., 47
Walter F., 60
William, 59
William Morton, 60
Willie Angie, 60
Watson,J. Burnett, 133
John, 73
Watt, _____, 106
Absalom, 99, 100
Caroline Mundane, 104, 105
Catherine B., 100
Elizabeth (Betsy), 100
Emily E., 143, 144
Emily E. (Hampton), 66
Emily Elizabeth, 103, 104, 105, 110, 116, 166, 209
Emily Elizabeth (Hampton), 143
Harvey Neville, 206
Hugh, 100
J. S., 98, 106
James, 100
John, 99, 100
John S., 107, 108
John Seaborn, 97, 99, 105, 107, 109
John Seaborn, Sen., 104
John Seaburn, 100, 104
Jno. S., 98

Watt, Lillie L., 98
Lillie Lyle, 99, 145
M., 102
Margaret, 99, 100
Mary, 100
Mary (Polly), 100
Mary Frances, 104, 105, 110, 111
Mercy, 102, 104
Nancy, 100
Nellie J., 98
Nellie Jane, 55, 99
Nellie Jane, Miss, 66, 98
Pinckney, 100
Rachel, 100
Rebecca (Becky), 100
Samuel, 99, 100, 104
Samuel P., 100, 105, 114
Sarah, 100, 114
Susan Mercy, 104, 105
Susan T., 108
Susannah, 100, 105, 208
Telistha Cumi, 100
Thompson, 100
W. B., 102, 103, 106, 108
Wm. B., 102, 107
William B., 101, 102, 104, 106, 107
William B., Jr., 107
William B., Sr., 107, 108
William Blanton, 66, 98, 100, 101, 209
William Blanton, Jr., 109, 208
Watte, Johannes, 99
Wattes, William, 99
Watts, Ann, 18, 22, 28
Hugh, 22
William, 22
Webb, Annie, 109
Annie Bullock, 57
Baillie Daniel, 87
Fannie Amis, 57
Florence, 109
George, 157
James, 87
Jesse, 175
Jessie, 175
John, 73
John Henry, Capt., 57
Kate Russell, 87
Lucy Taylor, 57
Malinda Jane, 175
Margaret, 74
Margaret L., 73
Webb, Margaret Louisa, 73
Nancy Almeda, 173
Nathaniel Daniel, 57
Samuel, 57
Susie Goodridge, 87
Theodorick, 21
William Wesley, 108
Webber, Joseph P., 76
Martha J., 76
Mary Josaphine, 76
Nancy Louisa (Daniel), 76, 124
Webster, Eugenia, 181
Weightman, Eliza, 41
Wells, Daisy Daniel, 135
Frank, 83
West, John, 23
Westbrook, _____, 55
Wester, John, 54, 86
Martha, 54
Mary, 54
Thomas, 54, 86
Westmoreland, James, 54, 86
James A., 86
Martha, 86
Mary, 86
Susan, 54
Wheeler, Frances Eula, 148
Gladys, 159
Joe, Gen., 127
Thomas D., 148
Wheelus, Jane Elizabeth, 177
Whilden, Adolphus Deverne, 177
Edith Landers, 177
Whitaker, Gaynelle, 129
White, _____, 56
B. F., Capt., 77
Cecil, 146
Elizabeth, 101
Whiteside, J. L., 92
J. L., Mrs., 92
Joseph Leon, 92
Whitesides, Marie, Mrs., 92
Whitlow, Elizabeth, Mrs., 64
Irad, 56
Whitt, Novella, 184
Whittington, _____, 40
Whorton, Mary, 156
Wilder, Dean, 185
Floyd C., 185
Gene, 185
Gladys, 157
Joe Tilton, 148

Wilder, Mary, 148
Myrtle, 97
W. C., 157, 185
Watt, 157
William, 157
Wiley, Florence, 62
Glover, 159
Louisa, 77
Wilkerson, Sarah, 35
Wilkins, Lorena, 167
Williams, _____, 54, 85, 86, 207
Williams, Agnes, 35
Benjamin, 207
Chester Bass, 155
Elizabeth, 54
Eunice, 160
Hugh, 15
Hugh Watson, 145
James Conley, 155
Lucy, 86
Thomas, 10
Williamson, _____, 106
A. C., 96
Alice Josephine, 97
Alice Josephine (Hughes), 96
Alva Clifford, 96, 97
Alva Clifford, Jr., 97
Bertha, 96
Brenda Gayle, 180
Charles Bowden (Pete), 143
Charles Jefferson, 97, 142, 189
Charley Jefferson, 96
Clara, 36
Clariesa, 67
Cleo C., 94
Cleo Cora, 94, 95, 139
D. C., 96
D. N., 96
D. N., Jr., 97
D. N. Estate, Inc., 95
David C., 96
David Chisolm, 97, 144
David Jefferson (Rass), 143, 180
David N., 65, 96
David Neville, 67, 93, 95, 144
Emma Belle, 96, 97, 143
E. C., 98
Emma C., 98
Emma Chastillette, 67, 97, 98, 105, 208
G. J., 65, 94, 106
G. J., Adjutant, 66
Williamson, George, 65, 202
George J., 66
George Jefferson, 62, 65, 66, 94, 202
Glenn Lewis, 172
Grover Francis, 172
John Tom, 96
John Thomas, 97, 144
Lena, 94
Lena Jane, 94
Lillie, 63
Lillie Lyle, 94
Lilly, 94
Lola Josephine, 96, 97, 141
M. C., 66, 94
M. C., Mrs., 63
Marcus Lee, 172
Margaret Louise, 97, 144, 180
Martha C. Dykes, 94
Martha Cleo (Dykes), 63
Martha J., 65, 66
Martha Jane (Daniel), 67
Martha M., 65
Martha McEntire, 65, 67
Mary, 36
Mary Bertha, 97
Mary J., 65, 96
Mary Josaphine, 65, 67
Mary Lydia, 145, 180
Max, 143
Mildred Louise, 96, 97, 145
Nevelyn, 142, 189
Norman, 63, 94
Norman Francis, Sr., 94, 95, 140
Norman Francis, Jr., 141, 172
Olive C., 94
Olive Chastalette, 94, 139
Peggy Carol Sue, 180
Ruth, 94, 95
Shirley Anne, 180
T. J., 66, 94, 98
Theodore H., 94
Theodore Howell, 94
Thomas, 45
Thomas Berry, 94, 95
Thos. J., 65
Thomas Jefferson, 62, 67, 93, 94, 95
Thomas Jefferson, Capt., 93, 95
Virginia Wright, 145
William, 36

Williamson, William Sparks, 143
Willingham, Herma, 206
Willman, Edgar Pennington, 191
Tommy Patricia, 191
Wills, Elias, Jr., 32
Mathew, 32
Wilson, _____, 100
Ellen Scott, 61
Florence, 162
G. A., Dr., 61
John S., 102
Mary T., 57
Remps Simmons, 205
Sarah M., 105
T. E., 105
Tom E., 105
William Joseph, 205
William Lawrence, 105
William R., Dr., 57
Wimpee, George W., 85
Margaret E., 85
Winfield, Susan Lee, 48
Witt, Preston, 162
Wolf, Walking, 55
Wood, Allen, 79
Belle V., 117
Benjamin Franklin, 118
Chesley, 162
Demosthenes, 149
Dora M., 68
Dora Meeks, 118
Elizabeth Jane, 71, 203, 204
George R., 105
George Richard, 105
Geo. Richard, Jr., 105
Harold B., 105
Harold Bane, 105
J. A. K., 106
James Ralph, 183
Jim, 134
Jimmie, Miss, 176
Jimmy H., 105
John Westly, 204
Lizzie, 134
Lizzie Permelia, 134
Loura, 134
Martha Mary, 183
Mary Crawford, 204
Mattie V., 71
Michael, 134
Minnie, 149
Nancy Ann, 204
Ozella, 188
Peyton, 21
Wood, Rebecca Catharine, 204
Robert Asberry, 204
Rose, 72
Sarah N. G., 204
Simpson Ezekiel, 79
T. B., 105
Thornton, 117
Tressie N., 105
Tressie Nell, 105
Wiley E., 204
Wm., 10, 106
Woodruff, A. P., 51
Abner P., 52
Elizabeth, 51, 52
Woods, _____, Rev., 66
Woodson, Agnes, 35
Elizabeth, 40
Woolwine, Marguerite Hicks, 61
Wortham, Elizabeth, 15
George, Capt., 15
Judith, 22
Wray, Jane Falls, 204
Wright, Bernice, 180
Bessie Mae, 144
Harold, 182
Janie Elvira, 182
Jennie, 47
Thomas, 42
Thomas Oscar, 144
Yancey, Charles C., 93
Lewis, 178
Yarborough, James, 65
Susannah, 65
Yarbrough, Margaret Ann, 120, 121
Yates, _____, 42
Ann, 28
Bartholomew, 28, 29
Yeatman, Thomas, 39
Young, Dana Wayne, 184
George H., Col., 42
Hugh, 184
Joane, 9

1764
MBH